



Gc
929.2
H77403h
pt.2
1834335

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01332 2042

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

The Descendants

of

JAMES HOPKINS

and ~~+~~

JEAN THOMPSON

of

Voluntown, Connecticut

Compiled by

D.F.Hopkins, A.W.Hopkins
and J.E.Tuckerman

Pt 2.
Part II

Cleveland, 1917

1834335

AAECC

Name **George N. Hopkins,**
 Born at
 Died at
 Married at
 To **Ella Barnes.**

AAECC
AAECDA

AAECD

Name **Frank W. Hopkins,**
 Salem, N. Y.
 Farmer.
 Born Jan. 29, 1831, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died Feb. 19, 1909, at Salem, N. Y.
 Married Jan. 3, 1855, at Salem, N. Y.
 To **Delia E. Wright,**
 Born Feb. 25, 1832, at Sandgate, Vt.
 Died at
 Children born
 A May 9, 1859, Charles Augustus, W. Rupert, Vt.
 B Aug. 7, 1861, Rollin Frank, Salem, N. Y.
 C Oct. 2, 1868, Carl S., Salem, N. Y.
 d Mar. 15, 1878, Bessie L., Salem, N. Y.

AAECDA

Name **Charles Augustus Hopkins,**
 West Rupert, Vt.
 Blacksmith.
 Born May 9, 1859, at West Rupert, Vt.
 Died at
 Married Sep. 14, 1881, at West Rupert, Vt.
 To **Addie Curtis Dole,**
 Born July 22, 1863, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died at
 Parents Sherman Dole,
 Born Aug. 23, 1826, at Clarksburg, N. Y.
 Died Oct. 6, 1809, at West Rupert, Vt.
 Married Mar. 24, at E. Greenwich, N. Y.
 To **Kate Curtis,**
 Born Mar. 18, 1832, at E. Greenwich, N. Y.
 Died at
 Children born
 None.

AAECDB

AAECDI

Name Rollin Frank Hopkins,
West Rupert, Vt.
Farmer.

AAECDB/

Born Aug. 7, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 24, 1895, at Hebron, N. Y.

To Blanche Barnes,

Born May 2, 1874, at Sandgate, Vt.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Isaac Barnes,

Born Mar. 14, 1847, at Dorsetshire, Eng.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 19, 1871, at Manchester, Vt.

To Sarah J. Sherman,

Born Sep. 9, 1849, at West Pawlet, Vt.

Died Mar. 11, 1892, at Pawlet, Vt.

Children born

A Nov. 3, 1898, Fred Field, Salem, N. Y.

AAECDBA

Name Fred Field Hopkins,

Born Nov. 3, 1898, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

4450 - C. H. & Co., Inc.

AAEe

Name Anna Hopkins,

Born Dec. 23, 1800, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 22, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Unmarried.

AAEe

AAEF

AAEF

Name **George Hopkins,**
Salem, N. Y.
Farmer.

AAEFa

Born May 8, 1803, at Salem, N. Y.
Died May 17, 1875, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Jan. 30, 1838, at Salem, N. Y.
To **Eliza Jane McAllister,**

Born Jan. 3, 1815, at Salem, N. Y.
Died Nov. 7, 1888, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents Ebenezer McAllister,

Born Jan. 26, 1782, at

Died,, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Married Dec. 29, 1807, at

To **Miriam Getty,**

Born June 7, 1782, at

Died,, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children born

a	Mar. 15, 1839, Maria Boyd,	Salem, N. Y.
B	Oct. 11, 1840, John,	Salem, N. Y.
c	Sep. 28, 1842, Caroline,	Salem, N. Y.
D	Oct. 17, 1844, Ebenezer,	Salem, N. Y.
E	Mar. 12, 1846, Henry,	Salem, N. Y.
F	April 24, 1848, Mark Lambert,	Salem, N. Y.
G	May 27, 1850, George Washington,	Salem, N. Y.
H	June 25, 1852, James Archibald,	Salem, N. Y.
i	July 7, 1855, Eliza Jane,	Salem, N. Y.
J	Nov. 8, 1858, David Martin,	Salem, N. Y.

AAEFa

Name **Maria Boyd Hopkins,**
Born Mar. 15, 1839, at Salem, N. Y.
Died April 9, 1860, at Salem, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AAEFB

Name **John Hopkins**,
20 Hudson Ave., Green Island, N. Y.
Messenger.

Born Oct. 11, 1840, at Salem, N. Y.
Died Mar. 23, 1910, at Green Island, N. Y.

Married Oct. 26, 1867, at Milwaukee, Wis.

To **Matilda Virginia Johnston**,

Born Dec. 3, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa.
Died June 8, 1909, at Green Island, N. Y.

Parents **Samuel Johnston**,

Born Aug. 15, 1820, at Antrim Co., Ireland.

Died Nov. 5, 1855, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Married May 16, 1843, at New York City.

To **Julia A. Reed**,

Born _____, _____, at _____, Eng.

Died Nov. 22, 1877, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Children born

a Dec. 27, 1868, Julia Eliza, Milwaukee,
[Wis.]

B Sep 26, 1875, John Johnson, N. McGregor,
[Iowa.]

c April 26, 1878, Matilda Virginia, N. McGregor,
[Iowa.]

D Feb 12, 1884, Frank S., N. LaCrosse,
[Wis.]

AAEFBa

Name **Julia Eliza Hopkins**,
2322 Fifteenth St., Troy, N. Y.
Collar Worker.

Born Dec. 27, 1868, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Died _____, _____, at _____

AAEFB**AAEFBa**

AAEFBB

AAEFBB

Name **John Johnson Hopkins,**
1736 Seventh Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Car Inspector.
Born Sep. 26, 1875, at N. McGregor, Iowa.
Died , at
Married Sep. 8, 1897, at Green Island, N. Y.
To **Eva May Miller,**
Born Feb. 3, 1877, at Green Island, N. Y.
Died , at
Parents Edward Louis Miller,
Born April 2, 1851, at Lee, Mass.
Died , at
Married Sep. 16, 1874, at Green Island, N. Y.
To **Eris May** ,
Born July 9, 1855, at Hudson Falls, N. Y.
..... [formerly Sandy Hill].
Died , at

Children born

a Oct. 9, 1901, Marjorie, Green Island, N. Y.

AAEFBBa

Name **Marjorie Hopkins,**
Born Oct. 9, 1901, at Green Island, N. Y.
Died , at
Married , at
To

AEEFBc

Name **Matilda Virginia (Hopkins) Hogben**,
2322 Fifteenth St., Troy, N. Y.

Born April 26, 1878, at N. McGregor, Iowa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 26, 1907, at Green Island, N. Y.

To **Charles Frederick Hogben**,
Collar Cutter.

Born Jan. 19, 1876, at Watervliet, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Joseph Hogben,

Born July 27, 1845, at London, England.

Died Jan. 27, 1903, at Troy, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at Watervliet, N. Y.

To Lydia Elmira Horsford,

Born _____, _____, at _____, Conn.

Died April 11, 1887, at Watervliet, N. Y.

Children born

A May 24, 1909, Joseph, North Troy, N. Y.

AEEFBcA

Name **Joseph Hogben**,

Born May 24, 1909, at North Troy, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEFBD

AAEFBD

Name Frank S..... Hopkins,
343 Pennsylvania Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bookkeeper.

Born Feb. 12, 1884, at North LaCrosse, Wis.

Died,, at

Married,, at

To

AAEda

Name **Patience (Cleveland) Hopkins (ACABA*)**,
Hebron, N. Y.

Born May 3, 1812, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 27, 1891, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Nov. 14, 1833, at Hebron, N. Y.

To **David Hopkins (ACABA)**,
Farmer.

Born 1809, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Oct. 19, 1881, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents **Joel Hopkins, ACAB**,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Jennie Mack,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Six children, three died infants.

Children born

a , 1834, **Hebron Henry Hopkins (ACABAΔ)**, Hebron, N. Y.

b , 1838, **Jane, Hebron, N. Y.**

c Dec. 28, 1851, **Mary Alice, Hebron, N. Y.**

AAEdaΔ

Name **Hebron Henry Hopkins (ACABAΔ)**,

Born , 1834, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died , 1842, at Hebron, N. Y.

AAEdab

Name **Jane Hopkins (ACABAΔb)**,
Port Henry, N. Y. (1877).

Born , 1838, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAEdac

Name **Mary Alice Hopkins (ACABAΔc)**,

Born Dec. 28, 1851, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Oct. 18, 1854, at Hebron, N. Y.

AAEda

AAEdac

AAEdb

AAEdb

Name Jane (Cleveland) Cleveland,
Cleveland, Ind.

Born April 30, 1814, at Salem, N. Y.

Died at

Married June 7, 1836, at Hebron, N. Y.
To Benjamin Hopkins Cleveland,
Farmer.

Born Feb. 11, 1806, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Dec. 28, 1880, at Cleveland, Whitley Co., Ind.
Parents Palmer Cleveland,

Born 1768, at Greenwich, R. I. (?)

Died July 19, 1842, at Cleveland, Ind.

Married 1795, at Sandgate, Vt.
To Anna Hamilton,

Born 1777, at Sandgate, Vt.

Died Oct. 4, 1847, at Cleveland, Vt.

Children born

a July 5, 1837, Louisa, Cleveland, Whitley Co., Ind.

b Feb. 2, 1839, Myron, Cleveland, Ind.

c Dec. 28, 1843, Wilson Hopkins, Cleveland, Ind.

d May 3, 1845, Francis Warner, Cleveland, Ind.

e May 6, 1849, Roxy Ann, Cleveland, Ind.

f Oct. 6, 1857, Dora, Cleveland, Ind.

AAEdba

AAEdba

Name Louisa (Cleveland) Combs,
So. Whitley, Ind.

Born July 5, 1837, at Cleveland, Ind.

Died _____, at _____

Married Sep. 27, 1859, at So. Whitley, Ind.

To John K. Combs,
Merchant.

Born April 3, 1839, at _____

Died _____, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Parents John Combs,

Born _____, at _____

Died _____, at _____

Married _____, at _____

To Barbara Kaufmann,

Born _____, at _____

Died _____, at _____

Children born

A Nov. 2, 1860, Horace Lincoln, Whitley Co., Ind.

B Oct. 27, 1862, Henry Merton, Whitley Co., Ind.

C Feb. 22, 1864, Carrie May, Whitley Co., Ind.

D Jan. 8, 1866, William Wallace, Whitley Co., Ind.

E Dec. 8, 1866, Charles Grant, Whitley Co., Ind.

F Sep. 6, 1870, Wilbur, Whitley Co., Ind.

G Feb. 29, 1872, Infant, Whitley Co., Ind.

H June 13, 1873, Dorah Belle, Whitley Co., Ind.

I Jan. 19, 1875, Edna, Whitley Co., Ind.

J April 5, 1876, Merritt, Whitley Co., Ind.

K Feb. 6, 1879, Ward Lane, Whitley Co., Ind.

AAEdbaA

AAEdbaA

AAEdbaF

Name Horace Lincoln Combs,
Born Nov. 2, 1860, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdbaB

Name Henry Merton Combs,
Born Oct. 27, 1862, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died Oct. 3, 1874, at _____

AAEdbac

Name Carrie May Combs,
Born Feb. 22, 1864, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdbaD

Name William Wallace Combs
Born Jan. 8, 1866, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdbaE

Name Charles Grant Combs,
Born Dec. 8, 1866, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdbaF

Name Wilbur Combs,
Born Sep. 6, 1870, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died July 8, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.

AAEdbag

AAEdbag

Name Infant Combs,
Born Feb. 29, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died Aug. 4, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.

AAEdbak

AAEdbah

Name Dorah Belle Combs,
Born June 13, 1873, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdbai

Name Edna Combs,
Born Jan. 19, 1875, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died Sep. 23, 1876, at Whitley Co., Ind.

AAEdbaJ

Name Merritt Combs,
Born April 5, 1876, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdbaK

Name Ward Lane Combs,
Born Feb. 6, 1879, at Whitley Co., Ind.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEdB

AAEdB

Name Myron Cleveland,
North Manchester, Ind., Denver, Colo. (1880).
Farmer.
Born Feb. 2, 1839, at Cleveland, Ind.
Died at
Unmarried.

AAEdB

AAEdC

Name Wilson Hopkins Cleveland,
Farmer.
Born Dec. 28, 1843, at Cleveland, Ind.
Died at
Married Jan. 7, 1869, at Columbiana City, Ind.
To Indiana Lancaster,
Born Oct. 30, 1845, at Wayne Co., Ind.
Died at
Parents Wright Lancaster,
Born at
Died at
Married at
To Margaret Grimes,
Born at
Died at
Children born
a Feb. 10, 1870, Ettie,
B Jan. 27, 1872, James,
c Dec. 19, 1875, Jennie,

AAEdB

Name Ettie Cleveland,
Born Feb. 10, 1870, at
Died at
Married at
To

AAEdB

Name James Cleveland,
Born Jan. 27, 1872, at
Died at
Married at
To

AAEdB

Name Jennie Cleveland,
Born Dec. 19, 1875, at
Died at
Married at
To

AAEdbD

AAEdbD

Name **Francis Warner Cleveland,**
So. Whitley, Ind.
Joiner.

AAEdbDc

Born May 3, 1845, at Cleveland, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 24, 1874, at Roann, Wabash Co., Ind.
To **Mary Frances Tinsley,**

Born Nov. 30, 1847, at Randolph, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Allen B. Tinsley,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Ellender Wright,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Nov. 26, 1875, Infant, So. Whitley, Ind.

B Aug. 1, 1877, Minet, So. Whitley, Ind.

c Aug. 1, 1877, Maud, So. Whitley, Ind.

AAEdbDA

Name **Infant Cleveland.**

Born Nov. 26, 1875, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died Nov. 28, 1875, at So. Whitley, Ind.

AAEdbDB

Name **Minot Cleveland,**

Born Aug. 1, 1877, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEdbDc

Name **Maud Cleveland,**

Born Aug. 1, 1877, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEdbe

AAEdbe

Name **Roxy Ann Cleveland**,
Born May 6, 1849, at Cleveland, Ind.
Died Jan. 15, 1853, at _____.

AAEdbf?

AAEdbf

Name Dora (Cleveland) Martin,
So. Whitley, Ind.
Born Oct. 6, 1857, at Cleveland, Ind.

Died _____, _____, at _____
Married May 6, 1880, at So. Whitley, Ind.

led May 3, 1888, &
to Aaron Martin,
Merchant.

Born Aug. 22, 1857, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died _____, at _____

Parents John Martin,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Sarah Hale,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died,, at

Children born

a Nov. 6, 1881, Roxa Jane,

? Dec. 11, 1882, Infant,

AAEdbfa

Name **Roxa Ann Martin,**

Born Nov. 6, 1881, at

Died _____, _____, at _____.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEdbf?

Name **Infant Martin,**

Born Dec. 11, 1882, at

Died _____, _____, at _____

AAEdC

AAEdC

Name Warner Cleveland,
Born June 21, 1816, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEdF

Died , , at
Married , , at
To

AAEdd

Name Mary Ann Cleveland,
Salem, N. Y.
Born April 7, 1819, at Salem, N. Y.
Died , , at
Unmarried.

AAEde

Name Royanna Cleveland,
Salem, N. Y.
Born Mar. 26, 1822, at
Died Dec. 16, 1903, at Salem, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AAEdF

Name Daniel Clark Cleveland,
Salem, N. Y.
Born Jan. 13, 1825, at
Died , , at (Dead)
Married , , at
To

AAECDC
Name Carl S..... Hopkins,
Brattleboro, Vt.
Florist and Seedsman.
Born Oct. 2, 1868, at Salem, N. Y.
Died , at
Married Nov. 25, 1890, at Wilmington, Vt.
To Mary H. Haskell,
Born Aug. 1, 1865, at Still River, Mass.
Died , at
Children born
a May 20, 1892, Helen Leone, Rochester,
[N. Y.
b Feb. 15, 1894, Carlotta Elizabeth, Brattleboro,
[Vt.
c Sep. 7, 1895, Charles Warner, Brattleboro,
[Vt.

AAECDCa
Name Helen Leone Hopkins,
Born May 20, 1892, at Rochester, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAECDCb
Name Carlotta Elizabeth Hopkins,
Born Feb. 15, 1894, at Brattleboro, Vt.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAECDCC
Name Charles Warner Hopkins,
Born Sep. 7, 1895, at Brattleboro, Vt.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAECDd

Name Bessie L. (Hopkins) Franklin,
Brattleboro, Vt.

Born Mar. 15, 1878, at Salem, N. Y.

Died at

Married Feb. 22, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

To Philip E. Franklin,

Born May 26, 1878, at Vernon, Vt.

Died at

Parents Woodburn A. Franklin,

Born April 24, 1848, at Vernon, Vt.

Died at

Married May 4, 1870, at Guilford, Vt.

To Mary Cook,

Born Dec. 15, 1853, at Newfane, Vt.

Died at

Children born

a , Elizabeth Mary, Brattleboro, Vt.

AAECDda

Name Elizabeth Mary Franklin,

Born , at Brattleboro, Vt.

Died , at

Married , at

To

AAECE

AAECE

Name Silas Sherman Hopkins,
Amsterdam, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.
Farmer.

Born Nov. 21, 1833, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 30, 1869, at Salem, N. Y.
To Elizabeth Coggshall,

Born Mar. 16, 1848, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Thomas Coggshall,

Born _____, _____, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Oct. 17, 1880, Clinton Sherman, Perth Center,
[N. Y.]

AAECEA

Name **Clinton Sherman Hopkins,**
Amsterdam, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.
Farmer.

Born Oct. 17, 1880, at Perth Center, N. Y.

Died at

Married Mar. 12, 1902, at Perth Center, N. Y.

To **Lena May Fosmire,**

Born June 17, 1882, at Munsonville, N. Y.

Died at

Parents **Charles Fosmire,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Mary Sturgess,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Children born

a April 9, 1904, Allison, Perth Center, N. Y.

AAECEAa

Name **Allison Hopkins,**
Born April 9, 1904, at Perth Center, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAECF

Name Charles Hopkins,

Born at

Died at

Unmarried.

AAECF

AAECGAA

AAECG

Name Albert Hopkins,

Born 1845, at Salem, N. Y.

Died July 23, 1903, at Rupert, Vt.

Married at

To Eliza Gookins,

Born 1834, at Rupert, Vt.

Died Jan. 19, 1901, at Rupert, Vt.

Children born

A Jan. 10, 1875, John Mullett, Rupert, Vt.

AAECGA

Name John Mullett Hopkins,

West Rupert, Vt.

Traveling Salesman.

Born Jan. 10, 1875, at Rupert, Vt.

Died at

Married Jan. 2, 1899, at Rupert, Vt.

To Anna J. Moore,

Born Jan. 17, 1872, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died at

Parents Joseph M. Moore, M. D.

Born June 29, 1836, at Rupert, Vt.

Died Aug. 17, 1910, at West Rupert, Vt.

Married at Hebron, N. Y.

To Caroline.....

Born July 11, 1841, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died at

Children born

a Dec. 6, 1900, Marjorie, Rupert, Vt.

AAECGAA

Name Marjorie Hopkins,

Born Dec. 6, 1900, at Rupert, Vt.

Died at

Married at

To

AAEd

AAEd

Name **Hannah (Hopkins) Cleveland**,

Born July 20, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 7, 1862, at Hebron, N. Y.

Married Nov. ..., 1810, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Daniel Clark Cleveland**,

Hebron, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Nov. 23, 1788, at Salem, N. Y.

Died May 16, 1865, at Hebron, N. Y.

Parents Job William Cleveland (brother of AAf*)

Born Mar. 27, 1757, at N. Kingston or W.

[Greenwich, R. I.]

Died April 5, 1826, at Salem, N. Y.

Married June 5, 1783, at Shaftsbury, Vt.

To **Hannah Clark**,

Born Nov. 25, 1767, at

Died April 11, 1824, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

a May 3, 1812, Patience, Salem, N. Y.

b April 30, 1814, Jane, Salem, N. Y.

C June 21, 1816, Warner, Salem, N. Y.

d April 7, 1819, Mary Ann, Salem, N. Y.

e Mar. 26, 1822, Royanna, Salem, N. Y.

F Jan. 13, 1825, Daniel Clark, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFC

AAEFC

Name Caroline (Hopkins) McFarland,
Salem, N. Y.
Born Sep. 28, 1842, at Salem, N. Y.
Died at
Married May 17, 1870, at Salem, N. Y.
To John Williams McFarland,
Merchant.
Born Dec. 27, 1835, at Salem, N. Y.
Died at
Parents James A. McFarland,
Born 1791, at Salem, N. Y.
Died Mar. 3, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.
Married April 8, 1829, at Salem, N. Y.
To Mary Elizabeth Proudfit,
Born Jan. 11, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.
Died June 19, 1899, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

- a Mar. 6, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, Salem, N. Y.
- b Oct. 24, 1872, Carrie Boyd, Salem, N. Y.
- c July 5, 1875, Susanna Hopkins, Salem, N. Y.
- D July 12, 1877, James Archibald, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFCa

Name Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) McClarty,
Salem, N. Y.
Born Mar. 6, 1871, at Salem, N. Y.
Died at
Married June 12, 1907, at Salem, N. Y.
To William M. McClarty,
Farmer.
Born Sep. 19, 1866, at Salem, N. Y.
Died at
Parents Robert McClarty,
Born July 10, 1827, at Ballyclare, County
[Antrim, Ireland.
Died Feb. 2, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.
Married Feb. 2, 1854, at West Hebron, N. Y.
To Mary Jane Macklin,
Born May 29, 1831, at Dunnamanagh,
[County Tyrone, Ireland.
Died Feb. 2, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

- A May 4, 1910, Robert, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFCaA

Name Robert McClarty,
Born May 4, 1910, at Salem, N. Y.
Died May 4, 1910, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFCaA

AAEFcb

Name Carrie Boyd McFarland,
Born Oct. 24, 1872, at Salem, N. Y.
Died April 26, 1885, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFcb

AAEFcD

AAEFcc

Name Susanna Hopkins McFarland,
New Rochelle, N. Y.
Teacher.

Born July 5, 1875, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEFcD

Name James Archibald McFarland,
Salem, N. Y.
Merchant.

Born July 12, 1877, at Salem, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AAEFD

Name Ebenezer Hopkins,
Born Oct. 17, 1844, at Salem, N. Y.
Died May 15, 1845, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFD

AAEFEA

AAEFE

Name Henry Hopkins,
3108 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo.
Live Stock Commission Merchant.
Born Mar. 12, 1846, at Salem, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Mar. 16, 1871, at Delaware, Leavenworth Co.,
[Kansas.
To Martha O. Harris,
Born July 29, 1849, at Humansville, Polk Co., Mo.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Parents David Harris,
Born _____, _____, at _____, Ill.
Died _____, _____, at Delaware, Kansas.
Married _____, _____, at _____
To Mary Nelson,
Born _____, _____, at _____, Tenn.
Died Jan. ___, 1902, at Delaware, Kansas.

Children born

- A May 9, 1872, Mark Walter, Louisville, Kas.
- B Aug. 14, 1873, George David, Louisville, Kas.
- C April 22, 1875, Olive, Louisville, Kas.
- D May 11, 1877, Josephine, Louisville, Kas.
- E Aug. 18, 1883, Mary Ella, Louisville, Kas.
- F Oct. 22, 1885, Ross Henry, Louisville, Kas.

AAEFEA

Name Mark Walter Hopkins,
Born May 9, 1872, at Louisville, Kansas.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____ (Wife is dead.)
Children born
None.

AAEFEB

AAEFEB

Name George David Hopkins,
7237 Yale Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Auditor, Schwarzschild & Sulzberger Co.
Born Aug. 14, 1873, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died _____, _____, at _____
Married June 19, 1901, at Kansas City, Kansas.
To Franc Root Isbell,
Born Mar. 13, 1876, at Kansas City, Kansas,
Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born
a June 27, 1902, Harriet Isbell, Chicago, Ill.

AAEFEBa

AAEFEBa

Name Harriet Isbell Hopkins,
Born June 27, 1902, at Chicago, Ill.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEFEc

Name Olive Hopkins,
Born April 22, 1875, at Louisville, Kansas.
Died Mar. 8, 1883, at _____

AAEFEc

AAEFEEa

AAEFEd

Name Josephine Hopkins,
Born May 11, 1877, at Louisville, Kansas.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEFEEe

Name Mary Ella (Hopkins) Combe,
Born Aug. 18, 1883, at Louisville, Kansas.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married April 27, 1910, at Kansas City, Mo.
To _____ Combe,
Children born
a Feb. 9, 1911, Carolyn, _____

AAEFEEa

Name Caroline Combe,
Born Feb. 9, 1911, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEFEF

Name **Ross Henry Hopkins,**
Born Oct. 22, 1885, at Lousiville, Kansas.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To Lulu Potter.

AAEFEF

AAEFF

Name **Mark Lambert Hopkins,**
Farmer.

Born April 24, 1848, at Salem, N. Y.
Died Nov. 6, 1883, at San Antonio, Texas.
Unmarried.

AAEFF**AAEFHC****AAEFG**

Name **George Washington Hopkins,**
Farmer.

Born May 27, 1850, at Salem, N. Y.
Died Oct. 6, 1881, at Salem, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AAEFH

Name **James Archibald Hopkins,**
1030 Waverly Ave., Kansas City, Kas.

Born June 25, 1852, at Salem, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at Easton, N. Y.
To **Mary C. Allen.**

Children born

A	_____	,	_____	, James A.,	_____
B	_____	,	_____	, George,	_____
C	_____	,	_____	, Robin,	_____

AAEFHA

Name **James A. Hopkins,**
1030 Waverly Ave., Kansas City, Kansas.

Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEFHB

Name **George Hopkins,**
Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AAEFHC

Name **Robin Hopkins,**
Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AEEFi

Name Eliza Jane Hopkins,
Born July 7, 1855, at Salem, N. Y.
Died July 30, 1890, at Salem, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AEEFi

AEEFJ

AEEFJ

Name David Martin Hopkins,
Salem, N. Y.
Farmer.
Born Nov. 8, 1858, at Salem, N. Y.
Died _____, at _____

AAEg

Name Patience (Hopkins) Sheldon,
Rupert, Vt.

Born May 8, 1803, at Salem, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To Henry Sheldon,
Physician.

Born , at

Died , , at

Children born

A , , George,
b , , Martha,

AAEgA

Name George Sheldon,

Born , , at

Died , , at (Infancy).

AAEgb

Name Martha Sheldon,

Born , , at

Died , , at (Childhood).

AAEH

Name **David Hopkins,**
Born June 13, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.
Died April 3, 1883, at Salem, N. Y.
Unmarried.

AAEH

AAf

AAf

Name Margaret (Hopkins) Cleveland,

Born at

Died June 18, 1836, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Feb. 5, 1767, at West Greenwich, R. I.

To Benjamin Cleveland, (brother of Job William
[Cleveland. See AAEd*].Margaret Hopkins was mentioned as eldest
daughter in father's will. Died aged 90. Note
error in Cleveland Genealogy. Was born in
this country.

Born about 1744, at

Died April 19, 1806, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents

Born , at

Died , at

Married , at

To

Born , at

Died , at

Benjamin Cleveland came from Rhode Island
and settled at White Creek, Salem, N. Y.

Children born

A	....., 1768 (?) Palmer,	Greenwich, R. I.
b	....., Sarah,	Salem, N. Y.
c	....., Hannah,	.....
D	....., 1777, David,	.....
E	Mar. 3, 1779, John,	.....
F	About 1780, Aaron,	Salem, N. Y.
g	....., Margaret,	.....
H	....., Moses	Salem, N. Y.
I	....., Daniel,	Salem, N. Y.
J	....., Benjamin,	.....
k	....., Letty,	.....
l	....., Mary or Martha,	.....

AAmA

Name **Palmer Cleveland**,
Farmer and Tanner.

AAfA

Born , 1768, at Greenwich, R. I. (?).

AAFF

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

Went from Hebron, N. Y., and settled at Pawlet, Vt., removed to Indiana about 1832.
Died there.

AAfb

Name **Sarah Cleveland**,

Born , , at Salem, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfc

Name **Hannah Cleveland**,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfD

Name **David Cleveland**,

Born , 1777, at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

Settled at Pawlet, Vt.

AAfE

Name **John Cleveland**,

Born Mar. 3, 1779, at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAff

Name **Aaron Cleveland**,

Salem, N. Y.

Born About 1780, at Salem, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfg

AAfg

Name Margaret (Cleveland) (Wilson) Herron,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To Eli Wilson (1), John Herron (2).

Children born

A , , Madison Wilson,

B , , Eli Wilson,

C , , David Wilson,

d , , Margaret Herron,

e , , Martha Herron,

AAfgA

Name Madison Wilson,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfgB

Name Eli Wilson,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfgC

Name David Wilson,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfgd

Name Margaret Herron,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfge

Name Martha Herron,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfge

AAfH

Name **Moses Cleveland,**
Salem, N. Y.

AAfH

AAfk

Born , , at Salem, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfI

Name **Daniel Cleveland,**
Born , , at Salem, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfJ

Name **Benjamin Cleveland,**
Captain of an Ocean Vessel.

Born , , at

Died about 1805, at Madras, Hindostan.

Unmarried.

AAfk

Name **Letty (Cleveland) Wilson,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Nathan Wilson.**

Children born

A , , Julius,

B , , John,

C , , Lois,

AAfkA

Name **Julius Wilson,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfkA

AAfkC

AAfkB

Name **John Wilson,**

Grand Rapids, Mich. (1877).

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAfkC

Name **Lois Wilson,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AAf1

Name **Mary or Martha (Cleveland) Berry,**
Salem, N. Y.

Born , , , at

Died , , , at

Married , , , at

To **Ephraim Berry.**

Children born
A , Ephraim,

AAf1

AAf1A

Name **Ephraim Berry, Jr.**

Born , , , at

Died , , , at

Married , , , at

To

AAg

Name Martha (Hopkins) Wilson,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Robert Wilson,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

"Is it certain as you [AACEC] say, that Martha married Robert Wilson? My [James Gibson's] information is that it was Isaac Wilson."

There were three brothers, Robert, Isaac, and James Wilson of Hebron, N. Y.

AAg

AB

Name **James Hopkins,**
Preston, R. I.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Miriam Kent,**

Children born

A , 1753, William,

B , , Daniel,

C , , Agnes,

D , , Sarah,

E , , Judah,

Cf. ACB and AAD.

Tradition says his children went to Rupert
and Pawlet, Vt., and Hebron, N. Y.

Tradition says he came to this country at the
age of eight.

ABA

Name **William Hopkins,**

Born , 1753, at

Died Dec. 11, 1789, at

Married , , at

To **Mary** (?)

Born , 1754, at

Died May 10, 1784, at

Children born

A , , Elisha,

B , , James,

C , , Rufus,

D , , William,

E , , Amos,

In 1778 Wm. Hopkins, then residing at West
Rupert, together with wife and children were
among those who had to leave their homes
which were raided. Later they returned.

AB

ABA

ABAA

Name **Elisha Hopkins,**
Major General.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Sarah Sheldon** (sister of Nancy Sheldon, ABAC*),

Born , , at

Died , , at

Parents **Judge D. Sheldon,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Sarah Hannan,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Children born

a , , Mary,

B , , William,

c , , Jane,

ABAA**ABAAC****ABAAA**

Name **Mary Hopkins,**
Major General.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **William Hopkins**, (brother of Elisha Hopkins, ABAA),

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Jane Hopkins,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Children born

a , , Mary,

B , , William,

c , , Jane,

ABAAB

Name **William Hopkins,**
Major General.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To , , at

ABAAB

Name **William Hopkins,**
Major General.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To , , at

ABAAC

Name **Jane Hopkins,**
Major General.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To , , at

ABAB

Name **James Hopkins,**
Born , at
Died , at
Married , at
To

ABAB

ABADA

ABAC

Name **Rufus Hopkins,**
Born , at
Died , at
Married , at
To **Nancy Sheldon** (sister of Sarah Sheldon ABAA*).

ABAD

Name **William Hopkins,**
Blacksmith.
Born , at
Died , at
Married , at
To Hubbard.

Children born

A , Harrison, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
B , George,
C , Seymour,
d , Laura,

ABADA

Name **Harrison Hopkins,**
In 1834 moved to W. Bloomfield, Ontario Co.,
Born , at Dutchess Co., N. Y. [N. Y.
Died , at
Married , at
To **Merene Crosby.**

Children born

A , Pitts,
B , Joel,
C , Elisha,
D , Caleb,
e , Desire,

ABADAAName **Pitts Hopkins,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ABADAA**ABADAe****ABADAB**Name **Joel Hopkins,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ABADACName **Elisha Hopkins,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ABADADName **Caleb Hopkins,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ABADAeName **Desire Hopkins,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ABADB

Name George Hopkins,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ABADB

ABADD

ABADC

Name Seymour Hopkins,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ABADD

Name Laura Hopkins,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ABAЕ

ABAЕ

Name Amos Hopkins,

Born at

Died 1855, at

Married at

To Clarissa (Sally) Clapp, (AAEac*p(?),

Born at

Died at

Parents Isaac Clapp,

Born at

Died at

Married at

To

Born at

Died at

Children born

A Mar. 22, 1816; Levi Dwelly,

B April 22, 1819, George,

ABAЕA

Name Levi Dwelly Hopkins (AAEac*),

Rupert, Vt.

Farmer.

Born Mar. 22, 1816, at

Died Mar. 12, 1882, at

Married June 28, 1838, at Salem, N. Y.

To Mary Cleveland (AAEac).

Children born

A Mar. 28, 1839, Fayette Wilson, Rupert, Vt.

b Aug. 27, 1842, Frances Maria, Rupert, Vt.

For continued record see AAEac and following.

ABAЕB

Name George Hopkins (AAEah*),

Born April 22, 1819, at

Died 1878, at

Married Mar., 1846, at West Rupert, Vt.

To Marie Antoinette Cleveland (AAEah),

Children born

A July 18, 1847, Spencer, West Rupert, Vt.

For continued record see AAEah and following.

ABAЕB

ABB

Name Daniel Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ABB

ABe

ABC

Name Agnes Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ABd

Name Sarah Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ABe

Name Judah Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

Name Robert Hopkins,

Went with brother David to Salem, N. Y. in
[1775.]

Born _____, 1717, at Antrim County, Ireland.

Died Dec. 23, 1800, at Salem (or Hebron), N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Jennet (Jenny) Polk,

Born _____, 1719, at _____

Died Feb. 11, 1811, at Belle Isle, N. Y. (Buried there.)

Children born

A Nov. ___, 1748, David, _____

B _____, 1752, James, _____

C _____, 1753, John, _____

D _____, 1755, Robert, _____

e April 2, 1757, Hannah, _____

F Aug. ___, 1758, Samuel, _____

G _____, 1760, Nathan, _____

h _____, _____, Molly, _____

Robert Hepkins is buried in Salem, N. Y.

After his death his wife, Jennet Polk, moved with his sons Nathan and Samuel to Camillus, N. Y., where they settled in 1808.

Jennet Polk was sister of Sarah Polk, AA*, and President James K. Polk is said to be a descendant of one of their brothers. Jennet Polk came to this country at the age of sixteen.

ACA

ACA

Name David Hopkins,
Lawyer and Judge. Member of Legislature.

Born Nov., 1748; at

Died Jan. 26, 1813, at

Married , , at

To Hannah Parrish,

Born July 11, 1756, at

Died , , at

Parents Josiah Parrish,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To Elizabeth Plant,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Children born

a Jan. 13, 1776, Nancy,

B July 18, 1777, Joel,

C April 23, 1779, Levi,

D Jan. 22, 1781, Ira,

E Sep. 4, 1782, Robert,

f Mar. 26, 1784, Betsy,

g May 6, 1787, Jenny,

H April 24, 1789, Josiah,

i Aug. 28, 1791, Hannah,

J Feb. 20, 1793, David,

K April 16, 1794, Henry,

l Nov. 2, 1799, Sybil,

ACAA

Name Nancy (Hopkins) Hamilton,

Born Jan. 13, 1776, at

Died Aug. 21, 1861, at

Married , , at

To John Hamilton (twin brother of James Hamilton, ACA),

Children born

A , , David Hopkins,

b , , Betsy,

C , , John G.,

D , , Joel H.,

e , , Jane,

f , , Elvira,

g , , Hannah,

h , , Nancy,

ACAA

ACAAaA

Name David Hopkins Hamilton,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To Emily Tryon.

ACAAaA

ACAAaAAA

Children born
A Oct. 31, 1827, Levi Tryon, Cato, N. Y.
B Jan. 4, 1831, Josiah Hopkins, Cato, N. Y.

ACAAaAA

Name Levi Tryon Hamilton,
Weedsport, N. Y.
Farming.

Born Oct. 31, 1827, at Cato, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To Luceelia Wright (1), Sarah M. Benedict (2),

Children born
A Mar. 15, 1851, Clara (1),
B , , Clarence (1),
.....

ACAAaAAA

Name Clara (Hamilton) Calhoun,
Born Mar. 15, 1851, at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To Clarence Calhoun.

Children born
None.

ACAAaAAB

Name Clarence Hamilton,
Philadelphia, Pa.

ACAAaAAB

ACAAaABB

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To Etta Roach.

Children born

a , , Winifred,
B , , Lawrence R.,

ACAAaAABa

Name Winifred Hamilton,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACAAaAABB

Name Lawrence R. Hamilton,

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

A CAaAB

A CAaAB

Name **Josiah Hopkins Hamilton,**

Born Jan. 4, 1831, at Cato, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Harriet Gregory (1), Sara Crosden (2).**

ACAab

Name **Betsy (Hamilton) Robinson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Moses Robinson.**

Children born

A _____, _____, Elvira, _____

B _____, _____, William, _____

C _____, _____, John, _____

D _____, _____, David H., _____

ACAab

ACAabD

ACAaba

Name **Elvira (Robinson) Whitman,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **James Whitman.**

Children born

Three or four boys.

ACAabB

Name **William Robinson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAabC

Name **John Robinson,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAabD

Name **David H. Robinson,**

College Professor.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAAc

Name John G. Hamilton,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____ (1), Elmira Drake (2).

Children born

A _____, _____, David,

ACAAc

ACAAcA

ACAAcA

Name David Hamilton,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____, Mich.

Unmarried.

ACAaD

Name **Joel H. Hamilton,**

Born , , at

Died , , at (a child).

ACAaD

ACAaeB

ACAae

Name **Jane (Hamilton) Emereck,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **William Emereck.**

Children born

A , , Hamilton,

B , , Edgar,

ACAaeA

Name **Hamilton Emereck,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACAaeB

Name **Edgar Emereck,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACAaf	Name Elvira Hamilton, Born _____, _____, at _____ Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead). Unmarried.	ACAaf ACAAah
ACAag	Name Hannah (Hamilton) Young, _____, Mich. Born _____, _____, at _____ Died _____, _____, at _____ Married _____, _____, at _____ To Cornelius Young.	
ACAAah	Name Nancy (Hamilton) Dixon, Born _____, _____, at _____ Died _____, _____, at _____ Married _____, _____, at _____ To Eli Dixon.	

ACAB

Name **Joel Hopkins,**

Born July 18, 1777, at

Died Dec. 28, 1844, at

Married, at

To **Jennie Mack.**

Children born

A, David,

B, James,

C, William,

ACAB

ACABC

ACABA

Name **David Hopkins (AAEda*)**,

Born, 1809, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Oct. 19, 1881, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Nov. 14, 1833, at Hebron, N. Y.

To **Patience Cleveland (AAEda).**

For continued record see AAEda and following.

ACABB

Name **James Hopkins,**

Taught in Weedsport, N. Y.

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACABC

Name **William Hopkins,**

Born, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACAC

ACAC

Name **Levi Hopkins**,
 Born April 23, 1779, at
 Died Mar. 9, 1868, at
 Married at
 To **Polly Cleveland**.

ACADb

Children born

None (?).

ACAD

Name **Ira Hopkins**,
 Auburn, N. Y.
 Farmer.
 Born Jan. 22, 1781, at Hebron, N. Y.
 Died Feb. 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.
 Married Jan. 22, 1805, at Rupert, Vt.
 To **Bathsheba Johnson**,
 Born Mar. 28, 1781, at Rupert, Vt.
 Died Mar. 21, 1861, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children born

A,, Levi,	Throop, N. Y.
b,, Betsy,	Throop, N. Y.
C,, Austin,	Throop, N. Y.
d,, Fanny,	Throop, N. Y.
e,, Minerva,	Throop, N. Y.
F Mar. 17, 1821, David Lansing,	Throop, N. Y.
g Oct. 15, 1825, Maria Louise,	Mentz, N. Y.

ACADA

Name **Levi Hopkins**,
 Auburn, N. Y.
 Farmer.
 Born at Throop, N. Y.
 Died at Throop, N. Y.

Married at
 To **Annie Hall**.

Children born

None.

ACADb

Name **Betsy Hopkins**,
 Born at Throop, N. Y.
 Died at
 Married at
 To

ACADC

ACADC

Name **Austin Hopkins,**

Born _____, _____, at Throop, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACADF

ACADD

Name **Fanny Hopkins,**

Born _____, _____, at Throop, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACADE

Name **Minerva Hopkins,**

Born _____, _____, at Throop, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACADF

Name **David Lansing Hopkins,**

Auburn, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Mar. 17, 1821, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Mar. 6, 1895, at Throop, N. Y.

Married Mar. 19, 1844, at Throop, N. Y.

To **Louise Paddock,**

Born Sep. 14, 1823, at Memphis, N. Y.

Died Jan. 5, 1902, at Throop, N. Y.

Parents **Jonathan Paddock,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Mercy Weaver,**

Born Dec. 15, 1791, at _____

Died Mar. ___, 1859, at Throop, N. Y.

Children born

A _____, _____, Henry, Throop, N. Y.

B _____, _____, Charlie, Throop, N. Y.

C _____, _____, George, Throop, N. Y.

D Jan. 16, 1848, Ira Hamilton, Throop, N. Y.

E Oct. 26, 1849, Chauncey Cherry, Throop, N. Y.

f _____, _____, Minerva, Throop, N. Y.

G Oct. 21, 1858, Albert L., Throop, N. Y.

ACADFAName **Henry Hopkins,**

Born , , at Throop, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACADFA

ACADFD

ACADFBName **Charlie Hopkins,**

Born , , at Throop, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACADFCName **George Hopkins,**

Born , , at Throop, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACADFDName **Ira Hamilton Hopkins,**

Auburn, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Jan. 16, 1848, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Sep. 11, 1903, at Throop, N. Y.

Married Oct. 1, 1873, at Throopsville, N. Y.

To **Mary Josephine Chase,**

Lyons, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

Born Aug. 19, 1847, at Verona, N. Y.

Died , , at

Parents **Stephen Chase,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Laura Wiggins,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Children born

a July 19, 1874, Carrie Josephine, Throop, N. Y.

B May 5, 1877, Stephen Lansing, Throop, N. Y.

c Mar. 7, 1880, Minnie Minerva, Throop, N. Y.

ACADFDa

Name Carrie Josephine (Hopkins) Jennings,
Born July 19, 1874, at Throop, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To Burr Jennings.

ACADFDa**ACADFDa****ACADFDB**

Name Stephen Lansing Hopkins,
Sennett, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born May 5, 1877, at Throopsville, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Mar. 11, 1903, at Sennett, N. Y.
To Charlotte Tanner,

Born Feb. 10, 1884, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents George Harrison Tanner,
Born Dec. 21, 1855, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 20, 1876, at Auburn, N. Y.

To Alice Ruth Lawrence,

Born Jan. 25, 1856, at Cato, N. Y.

Died Nov. 13, 1908, at Sennett, N. Y.

Children born

a Feb. 4, 1906, Alice Marian, Throop, N. Y.

ACADFDa

Name Alice Marian Hopkins,
Born Feb. 4, 1906, at Throop, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACADFDc

ACADFDc

Name Minnie Minerva (Hopkins) Jennings,
Lyons, N Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

Born Mar. 7, 1880, at Throop, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To H..... L..... Jennings.

ACADFE**ACADFE**

Name **Chauncey Cherry Hopkins,**
Auburn, N. Y.
Shipping Clerk.

ACADFEa

Born Oct. 26, 1849, at Throopsville, N. Y.

Died Aug. 6, 1892, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married April 25, 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.
To **Florence Ida Gould,**
Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Clerk.

Born Feb. 9, 1850, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Died , , at

Parents **Alfred Gould,**
Born Feb. 9, 1817, at , Mich.
Died Mar., 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.
Married , , at Auburn, N. Y.
To **Caroline E. Hine,**
Born Nov. 11, 1827, at , Conn.
Died Mar. 6, 1908, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children born

a April 28, 1878, Carrie Louise, Auburn, N. Y.

ACADFEa

Name **Carrie Louise Hopkins,**
140 North St., Auburn, N. Y.
Bookkeeper, Woman's Educational and In-
[dustrial Union.

Born April 28, 1878, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACADFF

Name **Minerva (Hopkins) Waldron,**
Cortland, N. Y.

Born , , at Throop, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at
To **Waldron.**

ACADFF**ACADFGA****ACADFG**

Name **Albert L. Hopkins,**
Auburn, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Oct. 21, 1858, at Throop, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married Nov. 30, 1883, at Throop, N. Y.

To **Frances E. Barber,**

Born Oct. 10, 1855, at Throop, N. Y.

Died , , at

Parents Benjamin Barber,

Born July ..., 1833, at Throop, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at Throop, N. Y.

To **Lydia Mills,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Children born

A Jan. 29, 1888, Harry Barber, Auburn, N. Y.

ACADFGA

Name **Harry Barber Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 29, 1888, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACADg

Name Maria Louise (Hopkins) (Cherry) Bates,
Born Oct. 15, 1825, at Mientz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
Died April 18, 1894, at Oswego, N. Y.

Married July 26, 1842, at Auburn, N. Y.
To Chauncey Wallace Cherry, (1)

Minister of the Gospel.

Born Jan., 1813, at

Died Oct. 15, 1864, at Helena, Arkansas.

Parents Samuel Cherry,

Born , , at

Died , 1815, at New Haven, N. Y.

Married , , at

To Abigail Delano,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married April, 1878, at Oswego, N. Y.

To Sirneon Bates (2),

Born , , at

Died Sep. 20, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

Children born

- a May 3, 1844, Frances Minerva, Canoga, N. Y.
- b Sep. 15, 1848, Julia Augusta, Canoga, N. Y.
- c Jan. 9, 1855, Alice May, Syracuse, N. Y.
- d Nov. 4, 1858, Helen Landon, Auburn, N. Y.
- e Dec. 11, 1860, Caroline Bates, Auburn, N. Y.
- f May 3, 1864, Florence May, Auburn, N. Y.

ACADga

Name Frances Minerva Cherry,
Born May 3, 1844, at Canoga, N. Y.
Died Aug., 1866, at Adrian, Mich.

ACADg

ACADga

ACADgb

Name **Julia Augusta (Cherry) (Robb) McCue**,
4142 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Sep. 15, 1848, at Canoga, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married June 3, 1873, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Edwin F. Robb (1)**,

Minister of the Gospel.

Born Sep. 7, 1845, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Died Oct. 20, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

Parents **Hugh Morrison Robb**,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Sara Fox**,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married Nov. 28, 1894, at Oswego, N. Y.

To **Judge J. D. McCue (2)**,

Judge.

Born Mar. 3, 1843, at Cincinnati, O.

Died Dec. 8, 1910, at Kansas City, Mo.

Children born

a April 29, 1874, Louise Cherry, Trinidad, Colo.

b April 9, 1876, Sara Fox, Knoxboro,
[N. Y.]

c Dec. 29, 1878, Bessie Morrison, Knoxboro,
[N. Y.]

ACADgba

Name **Louise Cherry Robb**,

Born April 29, 1874, at Trinidad, Colo.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACADgbb

Name **Sara Fox Robb**,

Born April 9, 1876, at Knoxboro, N. Y.

Died Aug. 22, 1902, at Kansas City, Mo.

ACADgbc

Name **Bessie Morrison Robb**,

Born Dec. 29, 1878, at Knoxboro, N. Y.

Died Dec. 24, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

ACADgb**ACADgbc**

ACADgc

ACADgc

Name Alice May Cherry,

ACADgd

Born Jan. 9, 1855, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died Dec., 1856, at Philadelphia, Pa.

ACADgd

Name Helen Landon (Cherry) Robinson,

E. 1820 Ninth Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Born Nov. 4, 1858, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Dec. 10, 1885, at Oswego, N. Y.

To Frederick Fletcher Robinson,
Lumberman.

Born July 31, 1854, at Oswego, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Alexander M. Robinson,

Born _____, 1822, at _____, Ireland.

Died April ___, 1888, at Oswego, N. Y.

Married _____, 1843, at Liverpool, Eng.

To Ann Jane Cowan,

Born Sep. 17, 1817, at _____, Ireland.

Died Nov. 18, 1908, at New York City.

Children born

A Sep. 7, 1886, Wallace Alexander, Oswego, [N. Y.]

B Mar. 25, 1888, Henry Hopkins, Oswego, [N. Y.]

C Feb. 27, 1890, Jay Fletcher, Woodville, [Mich.]

D Feb. 19, 1891, Allan Cherry, Woodville, [Mich.]

E Aug. 4, 1896, Samuel Cherry, Oshkosh, [Wis.]

ACADgdA

Name Wallace Alexander Robinson,
Born Sep. 7, 1886, at Oswego, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married June 10, 1911, at Chicago, Ill.
To Susan Linenkuget.

ACADgdA

ACADgdE

ACADgdB

Name Henry Hopkins Robinson,
Born Mar. 25, 1888, at Oswego, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACADgdC

Name Jay Fletcher Robinson,
Born Feb. 27, 1890, at Woodville, Mich.
Died , , at
Married Mar. 14, 1910, at Cour d'Alene, Idaho.
To

ACADgdD

Name Allan Cherry Robinson,
Born Feb. 19, 1891, at Woodville, Mich.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACADgdE

Name Samuel Cherry Robinson,
Born Aug. 4, 1896, at Oshkosh, Wis.
Died Sept. 5, 1899, at Oshkosh, Wis.

ACADge

Name Caroline Bates Cherry,
Born Dec. 11, 1860, at Auburn, N. Y.
Died Mar. 11, 1876, at Auburn, N. Y.

ACADge

ACADgf

ACADgf

Name Florence May (Cherry) Jenkins,
Born May 3, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.
Died at
Married at
To Jenkins.

ACAE

ACAE

Name Robert Hopkins,
born Sep. 4 1782 at

Born Sep. 4, 1782, at _____

Died Sep. 30, 1850, at

Married _____, _____, at _____
To **Polly Mack.**

Children born
a , , Esther,

ACAEa

Name Esther (Hopkins) Eastman,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died, at

Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____ Eastman.

Children born
a Sep. 20, _____, Sylvia Ann, Weedsport. N. Y.
b _____, _____, Emma, _____

AGA Eaa

Name **Sylvia Ann (Eastman) Graham,**
Weedsport, N. Y.

Born Sep. 20, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died Aug. 3, 1896, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Jan. 11, 1852, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To George Cady Graham,
Farmer.

Born Jan. 3, 1831, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Feb. 12, 1893, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Parents John Graham,

Born Aug. 30, 1798, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Dec. 10, 1869, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Betsy Treat,
July 24, 1852

Born July 24, 1794, at Throop, N. Y.,
N. S. 82-1872 at W. H. N.

Died Nov. 28, 1873, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a June 22, 1859, Florence, Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAEaaa

ACAEaaa

Name Florence (Graham) (Ivison) Franklin,
17 North First St., Newark, O.

Born June 22, 1859, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died at

Married June 1, 1881, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To Henry J. Ivison (1).

Children born

a Nov. 13, 1885, Louise Graham, Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Oct. 30, 1900, at Sunbury, Pa.

To Rev. Lewis P. Franklin (2),

Clergyman.

Born at Jamestown, N. Y.

Died at

Parents Benjamin Franklin,

Born July 8, 1836, at Rochester, N. Y.

Died at

Married at

To Emily C. Redman,

Born Aug. 31, 1834, at Brighton, N. Y.

Died April 28, 1906, at Rochester, N. Y.

ACAEaaaa

ACAEaaaa

Name Louise Graham (Ivison) Thorpe,

Born Nov. 13, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died at

Married Oct. 31, 1908, at New York City.

To George Nelson Thorpe,

Born May 10, 1880, at Carlisle, England.

Died at

ACAEab

Name Emma (Eastman) Siltser,
Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAEab

Born at
Died at
Married at
To Siltser.

Children born

Three.

ACAf

ACAf

Name **Betsy (Hopkins) Hamilton,**
 Born Mar. 26, 1784, at
 Died April 10, 1818, at

ACAfc

Married at

To **James Hamilton** (twin brother of John
 [Hamilton, ACAa*]).

Children born

a	....., .....	Sophronia,	.....
B	....., .....	Ira,	.....
c	....., .....	Hannah,	.....
D	....., .....	Eli,	.....
E	....., .....	Levi,	.....
F	....., .....	Peter D.,	.....
g	....., .....	Nancy,	.....

ACAfA

Name **Sophronia (Hamilton) Johnson,**
 Born at
 Died at
 Married at
 To **Johnson.**

Children born

A daughter, living in Michigan.

ACAfB

Name **Ira Hamilton (M. D.).**
 Born at
 Died at
 Married at
 To

Children born

Several.

ACAfC

Name **Hannah (Hamilton) Hanchett,**
 Battle Creek, Mich.
 Born at
 Died at
 Married at
 To **David Hanchett.**

ACAFD

Name Eli Hamilton,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Jane Buck.

Children born

None.

ACAFD

ACAfEA

ACAFE

Name Levi Hamilton,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Mary Tryon.

Children born

A _____, _____, Archibald, _____

ACAfEA

Name Archibald Hamilton,

Weedsport, N. Y.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAff

Name Peter D. Hamilton,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACAff

ACAfg

ACAfg

Name Nancy Hamilton,

Born , , at

Died , , at (Dead).

Unmarried.

ACAg

Name **Jenny (Juinette) (Hopkins) Dixon,**
 Born May 6, 1787, at Washington Co., N. Y.
 Died Nov. 5, 1850, at Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAg

ACAgb

Married _____, at _____
 To **Moses Dixon,**

Farmer.

Born Mar. 31, 1784, at Hebron, N. Y. (?)
 Died June 2, 1874, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

Fourteen. First seven died young.

a	....., .....	Nancy,	Weedsport, N. Y.
b	....., .....	Jenny,	Weedsport, N. Y.
C	....., .....	Moses,	Weedsport, N. Y.
D	....., .....	Aaron,	Weedsport, N. Y.
E	Aug. 17, 1826,	Charles,	Weedsport, N. Y.
F	....., .....	Edwin,	Weedsport, N. Y.
g	Mar. 6, 1832,	Maria,	Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAg^a

Name **Nancy Dixon,**
 Born _____, at Weedsport, N. Y.
 Died _____, at _____

Unmarried.

ACAgb

Name **Jannette (Dixon) Ball,**
 Auburn, N. Y.

Born _____, at Weedsport, N. Y.
 Died _____, at Sennett, N. Y.

Married _____, at Brutus, N. Y.

To **Harvey R. Ball,**

Born _____, at _____
 Died _____, at _____

Parents Samuel Ball,

Born _____, at _____
 Died _____, at Sennett, N. Y.

Married _____, at _____

To **Mary** _____,

Born _____, at _____
 Died _____, at Sennett, N. Y.

Children born

A	Dec. 2, 1844,	Charles D.,	Sennett, N. Y.
B	May 20, 1846,	Frank H.,	Sennett, N. Y.
c	Jan. 10, 1849,	Mary Jannette,	Sennett, N. Y.
D	Aug. 27, 1855,	Irving W.,	Sennett, N. Y.
E	Mar. 17, 1859,	Edwin Harvey,	Sennett, N. Y.

ACAgbA

Name **Charles D. Ball,**
 Born Dec. 2, 1844, at Sennett, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACAgbA**ACAgbBB****ACAgbB**

Name **Frank H. Ball,**
 Weedsport, N. Y.
 Farmer.
 Born May 20, 1846 at Sennett, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Nov. 15, 1871, at Throop, N. Y.
 To **Alice A. Treat,**
 Born Feb. 1, 1850, at Throop, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents **Almon H. Treat,**
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Lovina** _____,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Children born
a May 26, 1876, Emma L., Throop, N. Y.
B Jan. 24, 1885, Charles E., Throop, N. Y.

ACAgbBa

Name **Emma L. Ball,**
 Born May 26, 1876, at Throop, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACAgbBB

Name **Charles E. Ball,**
 Born Jan. 24, 1885, at Throop, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACAgbc

Name **Mary Jannette (Ball) Barnes,**
Born Jan. 10, 1893, at Sennett, N. Y.
Died June 20, 1888, at Weedsport, N. Y.
Married Mar. 12, 1884, at Sennett, N. Y.
To Charles F. Barnes.

ACAgbc**ACAgbE****ACAgbD**

Name **Irving W. Ball,**
Born Aug. 27, 1855, at Sennett, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at Fleming, N. Y.
To Maggie Peterson.

ACAgbE

Name **Edwin Harvey Ball,**
Auburn; R. F. D. 6.
Farmer.

Born Mar. 17, 1859, at Sennett, N. Y.
Died , , at

Married Nov. 3, 1886, at Fleming, N. Y.
To Etta Peterson,

Born May 8, 1863, at Fleming, N. Y.

Died , , at

Parents Cornelius Peterson,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To Helen Post,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Children born

- a** July 25, 1889, Nettie, Sennett, N. Y.
- b** Dec. 1, 1892, Florence Augusta, Sennett, N. Y.
- c** Mar. 13, 1897, Gratia Helen, Sennett, N. Y.

ACAgbEa

Name Nettie Ball,

Born July 25, 1889, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died Sep. 14, 1910, at Sennett, N. Y.

ACAgbEa

ACAgbEc

ACAgbEb

Name Florence Augusta Ball,

Born Dec. 1, 1892, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAgbEc

Name Gratia Helen Ball,

Born Mar. 13, 1897, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAgC

Name **Moses Dixon,**

Born _____, _____, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

A _____, _____, Fred, _____

ACAgCA

Name **Fred. Dixon,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Children born

A _____, _____, Edwin, _____
b _____, _____, Louise, _____

ACAgCAA

Name **Edwin Dixon,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAgCAB

Name **Louise Dixon,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAgC

ACAgCAB

ACAgD

Name Aaron Dixon,
Dealer in Horses.

ACAgD

ACAgDD

Born _____, _____, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at New York City.

Married _____, _____, at Throopsville, N. Y.
To Eva Spiny.

Children born

A _____, _____, Arthur, _____
B _____, _____, Maynard, _____
C _____, _____, Archibald, _____
D _____, _____, Eugene, _____

ACAgDA

Name Arthur Dixon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAgDB

Name Maynard Dixon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAgDC

Name Archibald Dixon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAgDD

Name Eugene Dixon,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAgE

Name **Charles Dixon,**
Weedsport, N. Y.
Farmer and Traveling Salesman.
Born Aug. 17, 1826, at Weedsport, N. Y.
Died Feb. 19, 1895, at Weedsport, N. Y.
Married June 5, 1850, at Sennett, N. Y.
To **Emily Esther Mills,**
Born May 11, 1830, at Montezuma, N. Y.
Died April 25, 1876, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a July 11, 1860, Hattie Emily, Weedsport, N. Y.
b July 7, 1862, Anna Mills, Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAgE

ACAgEa

ACAgEa

Name **Hattie Emily (Dixon) McBride,**
Lisbon, N. D.
Born July 11, 1860, at Weedsport, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Feb. 18, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.
To **Charles William McBride,**
Dentist.
Born Oct. 10, 1856, at Wolcott, N. Y.
Died Oct. 7, 1898, at Wolcott, N. Y.
Parents William McBride,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at Wolcott, N. Y.
Married _____, _____, at _____
To **Pauline Brown,**
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A May 31, 1887, Earle Dixon, Milnor, N. D.
b Oct. 17, 1891, Gladys May, Lisbon, N. D.
c Oct. 7, 1895, Irma Anna, Lisbon, N. D.

ACAgEaA

Name Earle Dixon McBride,
Born May 31, 1887, at Milnor, N. D.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACAgEaA

ACAgEac

ACAgEab

Name Gladys May (McBride) Curtis,
Born Oct. 17, 1891, at Lisbon, N. D.
Died , , at
Married Oct. 18, 1911, at Lisbon, N. D.
To Loren B. Curtis.

ACAgEac

Name Irma Anna McBride,
Born Oct. 7, 1895, at Lisbon, N. D.
Died Oct. 25, 1895, at Lisbon, N. D.

ACAgEb
Name Anna Mills (Dixon) Dada,
Cayuga, N. D.
Born July 7, 1862, at Weedsport, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Feb. 10, 1884, at Weedsport, N. Y.
To Winthrop Earle Dada,
Born April 8, 1862, at Homer, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Parents Noah Clark Dada,
Born Nov. 6, 1825, at Otisco, N. Y.
Died Sep. 28, 1863, at Homer, N. Y.
Married July 4, 1848, at Truxton, N. Y.
To Harriet Elizabeth Earle,
Born Jan. 22, 1831, at Truxton, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Children born
A Jan. 8, 1886, Arch Charles, Cayuga, N. D.
b Jan. 13, 1888, Maude Harriet, Cayuga, N. D.
C May 9, 1891, Millard Arthur, Cayuga, N. D.
d Sep. 21, 1894, Bernice Emily, Cayuga, N. D.
e Dec. 13, 1895, Nina Louella, Cayuga, N. D.

ACAgEb
ACAgEbb

ACAgEBa

Name Arch Charles Dada,
Born Jan. 8, 1886, at Cayuga, N. D.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Oct. 4, 1911, at Wahpeton, N. D.
to Florence Maude Jamieson.

ACAgEbb

Name Maude Harriet (Dada) Mackay,
Born Jan. 13, 1888, at Cayuga, N. D.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Sep. 25, 1912, at Cayuga, N. D.
to Ralph Lovanax Mackay.

ACAgEbC

Name Millard Arthur Dada,
Born May 9, 1891, at Cayuga, N. D.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Sep. 3, 1912, at Cayuga, N. D.
to Ruth Isabel Carleson.

ACAgEbC

ACAgEbe

ACAgEbd

Name Bernice Emily Dada,
Born Sep. 21, 1894, at Cayuga, N. D.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAgEbe

Name Nina Louella Dada,
Born Dec. 13, 1895, at Cayuga, N. D.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAgF

Name Edwin Dixon,

Born _____, _____, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died Mar. 2, 1892, at _____
Unmarried.

ACAgF

ACAgg

ACAgg

Name Maria (Dixon) Mitchell,
Weedsport, N. Y.

Born Mar. 6, 1832, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died Aug. 20, 1910, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Nov. 25, 1857, at Weedsport, N. Y.
To Aaron H. Mitchell,
Farming.

Born Oct. 6, 1821, at Southbury, Conn.

Died Oct. 3, 1870, at Memphis, N. Y.

Parents Truman Mitchell,
Born Jan. 2, 1790, at Southbury, Conn.(?)
Died Jan. 31, 1871, at Memphis, N. Y.

Married April 21, 1816, at _____
To Sophia Hinman,
Born _____, _____, at _____, Conn.
Died Nov. 1, 1861, at Memphis, N. Y.

Children born

A Oct. 13, 1858, Truman Aaron, Memphis, N. Y.

B May 12, 1861, Edwin Dixon, Memphis, N. Y.

C Jan. 20, 1865, Maria Louise, Memphis, N. Y.

ACAggA

Name **Truman Aaron Mitchell,**
Weedsport, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Oct. 13, 1858, at Memphis, N. Y.

Died Jan. 2, 1912, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Mar. 5, 1884, at Weedsport, N. Y.
To **Sara E. Bryant,**

Born Mar. 24, 1860, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents James M. Bryant,

Born Nov. 1, 1812, at Ovid, N. Y.

Died Mar. 30, 1887, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Jan. 14, 1845, at Weedsport, N. Y.
To **Sara A. Kinne,**

Born June 27, 1821, at Camden, N. Y.

Died Dec. 13, 1887, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a July 27, 1885, Mabel Marie, Weedsport, N. Y.

b Dec. 24, 1887, Robert Bryant, Weedsport, N. Y.

c Dec. 7, 1892, Alice Henderson, Weedsport,

[N. Y.]

ACAggAa

Name **Mabel Marie Mitchell,**
Born July 27, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAggAB

Name **Robert Bryant Mitchell,**
Born Dec. 24, 1887, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAggAc

Name **Alice Henderson Mitchell,**
Born Dec. 7, 1892, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACAggA

ACAggAc

ACAggB

Name Edwin Dixon Mitchell,
810 South Main St., Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Born May 12, 1861, at Memphis, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Sep. 28, 1882, at Elbridge, N. Y.
To Jennie Sweet.

ACAggB

ACAggBa

Children born

a May 12, 1885, Louise, Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAggBa

Name Louise Mitchell,
Born May 12, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACAggc

ACAggc

Name Maria Louise Mitchell,
Pasadena, Calif.
Born Jan. 20, 1865, at Memphis, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACAH

Name Josiah Hopkins,
Born April 24, 1789, at
Died May 7, 1855, at
Married at
To Rhoda Wilson (1),

Children born

A , Peter,
Married at
To Fidelia West (2).

ACAH

ACAHA

ACAHA

Name Peter Hopkins,
Auburn, N. Y.
Lawyer.

Born at
Died at
Unmarried.

ACAi

Name **Hannah (Hopkins) Hayden**,
 Born Aug. 28, 1791, at _____
 Died Sep. 10, 1866, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Aaron Hayden.**

ACAi

ACAib

Children born

a	_____	Polly,	_____
b	_____	Sarah,	_____
C	_____	Aaron,	_____
d	_____	Sibyl,	_____
e	_____	Lavina,	_____
F	_____	Joel E.,	_____

ACAiia

Name **Polly (Hayden) Williams**,
 Born _____, _____; at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Eben Williams.**

Children born

Several.

ACAiib

Name **Sarah (Hayden) Lapp**,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Isaac Lapp.**

Children born

Several.

ACAiC

Name **Aaron Hayden**,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Lydia Blanchard**.

ACAiC

ACAiCd

Children born

A	_____, _____, Frank A.,	_____
B	_____, _____, Joel,	_____
C	_____, _____, Austin,	_____
d	_____, _____, Lola,	_____
E	_____, _____, Willard,	_____
F	_____, _____, Edwin,	_____
g	_____, _____, Julia,	_____
h	_____, _____, Elizabeth,	_____
i	_____, _____, Minnie,	_____

ACAiCA

Name **Frank A. Hayden**,
 24 Wilder Arcade, Rochester, N. Y.
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Martha Sprague**.

ACAiCB

Name **Joel Hayden**,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died (aged five) _____, at _____

ACAiCC

Name **Austin Hayden**,
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead)
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To **Rebecca Tomlin**.

ACAiCd

Name **Lola Hayden**,
 117 Fulton St., Auburn, N. Y.
 Born _____, _____, at _____
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Unmarried.

ACAIce

ACAIce

Name Willard Hayden,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
to Josephine Giddings

ACAiCi

ACAiCF

Name Edwin Hayden,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
to Nellie _____.

ACAiCg

Name Julia Hayden,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died (aged five) _____, at _____

ACAiCh

Name Elizabeth (Hayden) Crouch,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____ (Dead)
Married _____, _____, at _____
to Fred Crouch.

ACAiCi

Name Minnie Hayden,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died (aged 23) _____, at _____

ACAIid

Name **Sibyl (Hayden) Shirts,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Almenus Shirts.**

Children born

Two.

ACAIid

ACAiFA

ACAiie

Name **Lavina (Hayden) Marsh,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Cyrus Marsh.**

Children born

Two.

ACAiF

Name **Joel E. Hayden,**

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Elizabeth Barnett.**

Children born

A _____, _____, Charles

ACAiFA

Name **Charles Hayden,**

Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Kate Marsh.**

Children born

None.

ACAJ

Name David Hopkins,
Weedsport, N. Y.
Cooper.

Born Feb. 20, 1793, at

Died April 7, 1851, at

Married, at,
To Susan D. Smith.

ACAJ

ACA1

ACAK

Name Henry Hopkins,
....., Michigan.

Born April 16, 1794, at

Died April 1, 1865, near Battle Creek, Mich.

Married, at,
To Mary E. Casey.

ACA1

Name Sybil (Hopkins) Olmstead,

Born Nov. 2, 1799, at

Died Dec. 29, 1854, at

Married, at,
To Abijah Olmstead.

Name James Hopkins,
Pawlet, Vt.

Born _____, 1752, at

Died _____, _____, at

Married _____, _____, at

To ? (1) no children.

Married _____, _____, at

To Miriam Holcomb (2),

Born _____, 1760, at

Died _____, 1825, at

Miriam Holcomb was related to Chancellor Kent on
the mother's side.

Children born

a _____, _____, Martha, _____

b _____, _____, Mary, _____

c _____, _____, Aurelia, _____

D Jan. 31, 1788, Ervin, Pawlet, Vt.

Helen M. Hopkins (ACDEb) stated in 1902 that this James Hopkins was the brother of her grandfather, Robert Hopkins (ACD). Her statement is the only proof we have. Some of the descendants of this James Hopkins have claimed descent from Stephen Hopkins who signed the Declaration of Independence, but they have not proven it. It may be they are so descended through another line.

ACBa

Name **Martha (Hopkins) Palmer,**
Hebron, N. Y.

Born ,, at

Died ,, at

Married ,, at

To **William Palmer.**

Children born

None.

ACBa

ACBbA

ACBb

Name **Mary (Hopkins) Wilson,**

Born ,, at

Died ,, at

Married ,, at

To **George Wilson.**

Children born

A ,, James Hopkins,

ACBbA

Name **James Hopkins Wilson,**
Weedsport, N. Y. (1902).

Born ,, at

Died ,, at

Married ,, at

To

ACBc

Name **Aurelia (Hopkins) Palmer**,
Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Johiel Palmer** (brother of William Palmer,
ACBa).

Children born

A , , James,

ACBcA

Name **James Palmer**,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACBD

ACBD

Name **Ervin Hopkins,**
 Born Jan. 31, 1788, at Pawlet, Vt.

ACBDb

Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Oct. 1, 1811, at Hebron, N. Y.

To **Catherine Campbell,**

Born Feb. 8, 1789, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Aug. 30, 1865, at Madison, Wis.

Children born

a	Feb. 13, 1813, Jane L.,	.....
b	Mar. 8, 1815, Aurelia,	.....
c	Feb. 11, 1817, Margaret A.,	.....
D	April 27, 1819, James Campbell,	.....
e	April 6, 1821, Martha M.,	.....
f	May 3, 1823, Miriam,	.....
G	Mar. 15, 1826, Ervin,	.....
H	April 22, 1829, Benjamin Franklin,	.....
i	May 8, 1832, Catherine A.,	.....

ACBD₂

Name **Jane L. (Hopkins) Hopkins (AADA*)**

Born Feb. 13, 1813, at _____

Died Aug. ___, 1869, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Married _____, 1831, at _____
 To **James Hopkins (AADA).**

Children born

a	Dec. ___, 1832, Margaret,	.....
b	_____, 1834, Esther,	.....
C	_____, 1838, James Ervin,	.....
d	_____, ____, Victoria,	.....
e	_____, 1846, Mary,	.....
F	_____, ____, Benjamin Franklin,	.....

For record of the children of Jane Hopkins, see under
 James Hopkins (AADA).

ACBDb

Name **Aurelia Hopkins,**
 Troy, N. Y.

Teacher at Mrs. Willard's Seminary, Troy,
 N. Y.

Born Mar. 8, 1815, at _____

Died Mar. 24, 1878, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Unmarried.

ACB**Dc**

Name Margaret A. (Hopkins) Porter,
Hebron, N. Y., Oshkosh, Wis.

Born Feb. 11, 1817, at

Died Aug. ..., 1876, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Married, 1839, at

To George Porter,
Merchant.

Born,, at

Died, 1872, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Children born

a,, Mae,
b, 1845, Melen Mae,

ACB**Dca**

Name Mae Porter,

Born,, at

Died aged 3.

ACB**Dcb**

Name Helen Mae (Porter) Fraker,
Oshkosh, Wis.

Born, 1845, at

Died,, at

Married, 1864, at

To Eugene L. Fraker.

Children born

Five, all living (1902).

ACB**Dc**

ACB**Dcb**

ACBDD

Name James Campbell Hopkins,
Madison, Wis.

ACBDD

ACBDDA

Born April 27, 1819, at
Died Sep. 3, 1877, at Madison, Wis.
Married May 8, 1845, at
To Mary Allen (1),
Born at
Died July 28, 1856, at Madison, Wis.
Married at
To Cornelia Bradley (2).

Children born

A Nov. 17, 1846, George B.,
b April 12, 1848, Janet,
C June 9, 1859, James Campbell,
d Dec. 16, 1860, Mary C.
e Jan. 29, 1862, Jessie,
F Oct. 4, 1864, Charles F.
g Dec. 3, 1866, Catherine I.,
n Aug. 23, 1874, Grace,

ACBDDA

Name George B. Hopkins,
Assistant Superintendent of Wabash R. R.

Born Nov. 17, 1846, at
Died at
Married June 18, 1872, at
To Julia Proudfit,

Born at
Died at

Parents Andrew Proudfit (Hon.),

Born at
Died at
Married at
To
Born at
Died at

Children born

a Nov. 4, 1873, Elizabeth,
B 1875, George Allen,

ACBDDAa

Name Elizabeth Hopkins,
Born Nov. 4, 1873, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACBDDAa

ACBDDAB

ACBDDAB

Name George Allen Hopkins,
Born _____, 1875, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACBDDb

Name Janet (Hopkins) Ayers,
99 Lincoln Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Born April 12, 1848, at
Died , , , at
Married Jan. 29, 1868, at
To Ben. F. Ayers.
Children born
Three (one boy and two girls).

ACBDDb

ACBDDh

ACBDDC

Name James Campbell Hopkins Jr.,
Born June 9, 1859, at
Died , , , at
Married , , , at
To

ACBDDd

Name Mary C. Hopkins,
Born Dec. 16, 1860, at
Died , , , at
Married , , , at
To

ACBDDe

Name Jessie Hopkins,
Born Jan. 29, 1862, at
Died , , , at
Married , , , at
To

ACBDDF

Name Charles F. Hopkins,
Born Oct. 4, 1864, at
Died , , , at
Married , , , at
To

ACBDDg

Name Catherine I. Hopkins,
Born Dec. 3, 1866, at
Died , , , at
Married , , , at
To

ACBDDh

Name Grace Hopkins,
Born Aug. 23, 1874, at
Died , , , at
Married , , , at
To

ACBDe

Name **Martha M. (Hopkins) Frank,**
Madison, Wis.

Born April 6, 1821, at

Died, at

Married Nov. 21, 1843, at

To **Augustus S. Frank.**

Children born

a 1845, Helen A.,

B 1850, Fred. A.,

C June 11, 1862, George P.,

D Dec. 6, 1855, Alfred S.,

e Nov. 26, 1860, Jennie,

ACBDe

ACBDeC

ACBDea

Name **Helen A. Frank,**

Born 1845, at

Died 1849, at

ACBDeB

Name **Fred. A. Frank,**
San Francisco, Cal. (1902).

Born 1850, at

Died , at

Married , at

To **Millie Williams,**

Born , at

Died , at San Francisco, Cal.

ACBDeC

Name **George P. Frank,**
Portland, Ore. (1902).

Born June 11, 1852, at

Died , at

Married Dec. 1, 1875, at

To **Ella Raymond.**

ACBDeD

Name Alfred S. Frank,
Madison, Wis.

Lawyer—Graduate Wisconsin State Uni., 1875.

Born Dec. 6, 1855, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACBDeD

ACBDee

ACBDee

Name Jennie Frank,

Born Nov. 26, 1860, at

Died, at

Married, at

To

ACBDF

Name **Miriam (Hopkins) Strong,**
Oshkosh, Wis.

Born May 3, 1823, at

Died , , at

Married , 1847, at

To **Marcellus Strong.**

Children born

a , 1850, Kate,

B , 1853, Walter,

c , 1853, Nellie,

ACBDF

ACBDFc

ACBDFa

Name **Kate (Strong) Noyes,**

Born , 1850, at

Died , , at

Married , 1868, at

To **Dr. Noyes.**

ACEDfB

Name **Walter Strong,**

Born , 1853, at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACBDfc

Name **Nellie Strong,**

Born , 1853, at

Died , 1878, at

ACBDG

Name **Ervin Hopkins,**

Moved to Chicago (1866).

Member New York State Assembly from
Washington Co., 1858.

Born Mar. 15, 1826, at

Died , at

Died , at

Married , 1849, at

To Ruth Rogers.

Children born

A Aug., 1850, David R.,

b , 1854, Louise,

C , 1859, Ervin,

ACBDG

ACBDGC

ACBDGA

Name **David R. Hopkins,**

..... , Ill.

Wheat Buyer.

Born , 1850, at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To Carnaliel Mears.

Children born

One son.

ACBDGb

Name **Louise (Hopkins) Coggeshall,**

Chicago, Ill.

Born , 1854, at

Died , , at

Married , 1878, at

To C. G. Coggeshall.

Children born

One daughter.

ACBDGC

Ervin Hopkins,

Born , 1859, at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACBDH

Name Benjamin Franklin Hopkins,
Moved to Madison, Wis. (1849).
Three times in State Legislature. Member of
Congress from 1866 until death.

ACBDH

ACBDiC

Born April 22, 1829, at
Died Jan. 1, 1870, at
Married , 1853, at
 To Ethelinda Lewis (1).
Married , 1857, at
 To Elizabeth Buel (2).

Children born

None.

ACBDi

Name Catherine A. (Hopkins) Rublee,
Born May 8, 1832, at
Died , , at
Married Oct. 8, 1857, at
 To Horace Rublee,
 1853-1859 Editor Wisconsin State Journal.
 1869-1877 Minister to Switzerland.

Born , , at
Died , , at

Children born

a Oct. 18, 1858, Kate,
B Mar. 16, 1861, William,
C July 7, 1868, George C.,

ACBDia

Name Kate Rublee,
Born Oct. 18, 1858, at
Died July 14, 1876, at Dresden, Saxony.

ACBDiB

Name William Rublee,
Born Mar. 16, 1861, at
Died , , at
Married , , at
 To

ACBDiC

Name George C. Rublee,
Born July 7, 1868, at
Died , , at
Married , , at
 To

ACC

Name John Hopkins,
Tinmouth, Vt.
Farmer.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____

To _____

Children born
Six.

ACD

Name Robert Hopkins,
Moved from Salem, N. Y. to Ft. Ann, N.Y.

Born _____, 1755, at _____

Died Aug. 11, 1838, at _____

Married _____, 1791, at _____

To Catherine Harper,

Born _____, 1769, at _____

Died July 20, 1841, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

a Aug. 30, 1792, Jane, _____

B _____, 1795, Alexander, _____

C _____, 1797, Nathan, _____

d _____, 1799, Mary (called Nancy) _____

E Jan. 9, 1801, Robert, Fort Ann, N. Y.

f _____, 1803, Catherine, _____

G _____, 1805, Harper, _____

h _____, 1807, Theda, _____

i Mar. ___, 1809, Cornelia, _____

j _____, 1811, Elmira, _____

Records given by Helen M. Hopkins (ACDEb), his granddaughter.

ACC

ACD

ACDa

Name Jane (Hopkins) Northam,
Born Aug. 30, 1792, at

Died Aug. 7, 1875, at Westfield, N. Y.

Married Oct. 5, 1821, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
To Solomon Northam,

Born Nov. 16, 1786, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Died Oct. 3, 1858, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

A , , Emmet,

B , , Wallace,

c Sep. 10, 1822, Jane,

D Oct. 6, 1830, Curran, Ripley, N. Y.

e April 15, 1838, Mary, Westfield, N. Y.

Jane (Hopkins) Northam is said to have been a cousin
of David Hopkins (AACE) on his mother's side.

ACDaA

Name Emmet Northam,

Born , , at

Died , , at (Dead)

Married , , at

To

ACDaB

Name Wallace Northam,

Born , , at

Died , , at (Dead)

Married , , at

To

ACDacaA

Name John Milton Seacord, Jr.,
Born May 18, 1881, at Batavia, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACDacaA

ACDacaC

ACDacaB

Name Earl Lincoln Seacord,
Born Jan. 14, 1883, at Batavia, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACDacaC

Name Jay Gould Seacord,
Born Oct. 21, 1890, at Batavia, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACDacB

Name **Fanny Lincoln (Hopkins) Russell**,
Manistee, Mich.

Born Sep. 17, 1849, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Married Aug. 27, 1872, at Westfield, N. Y.

To **Edwin Russell**,

Born Feb. 17, 1847, at DeWittville, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Parents **Azariah Russell**,

Born Sep. 21, 1810, at Luzerne, N. Y.

Died Oct. 15, 1859, at DeWittville, N. Y.

Married _____, 1830, at Ellery, N. Y.

To **Harriet Vorce**,

Born Aug. 21, 1810, at Greenville, N. Y.

Died Oct. 23, 1883, at Manistee, Mich.

Children born

A July 25, 1873, Curran Northam, Manistee, Mich.

B Sep. 21, 1878, Herman, Manistee, Mich.

ACDacB_A

Name **Curran Northam Russell**,

Born July 25, 1873, at Manistee, Mich.

Died _____, at _____

Married June 20, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.

To **Mary Belknap**.

ACDacB_B

Name **Herman Russell**,

Born Sep. 21, 1878, at Manistee, Mich.

Died _____, at _____

Married Dec. 22, 1904, at Detroit, Mich.

To **Nellie Amelia Fortune**.

ACDacB

ACDacB_B

ACDaD

Name Curran Northam,
Born Oct. 6, 1830, at Ripley, N. Y.
Died Mar. 31, 1910, at Westfield, N. Y.
Married Nov. 28, 1876, at Westfield, N. Y.
To Vienna Haight,
Born July 26, 1859, at Westfield, N. Y.
Died Jan. 29, 1911, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

A Aug. 16, 1877, Curran, Jr., Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaD

ACDaDAa

ACDaDA

Name Curran Northam, Jr.

Westfield, N. Y.

Born Aug. 16, 1877, at Westfield, N. Y.
Died Oct. 9, 1909, at Westfield, N. Y.

Married Jan. 8, 1908, at Centerville, Pa.
To Harriet Georgia Boyd,

Centerville, Pa.

Born Feb. 18, 1879, at Centerville, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents James Madison Boyd,

Born Feb. 13, 1846, at Sandy Lake, Pa.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married May 14, 1866, at Spartansburg, Pa.

To Harriet F. Kelly,

Born Jan. 18, 1845, at Centerville, Pa.

Died July 19, 1900, at Centerville, Pa.

Children born

a April 26, 1909, Mary, Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaDAa

Name Mary Northam,

Born April 26, 1909, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACDae

Name **Mary (Northam) Colburn,**
1047½ So. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Born April 15, 1833, at Westfield, N. Y.

ACDae

ACDaea

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 2, 1854, at Westfield, N. Y.
To **William Colburn,**

Born Sep. 27, 1830, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died July 4, 1896, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Children born

a May 7, 1856, Bertha, Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaea

Name **Bertha Colburn,**
Born May 7, 1856, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACDB

Name Alexander Hopkins,
Born , 1795, at
Died Mar., 1822, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACDB

ACDEaA

ACDC

Name Nathan Hopkins,
Circuit Minister.
Born , 1797, at
Died , , at Mobile, Ala.
Married , , at
To a southern woman.
Children born
None.

ACDd

Name Mary (called Nancy) Hopkins,
Born , 1799, at
Died , 1810, at

ACDE

Name Robert Hopkins,
Born Jan. 9, 1801, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
Died Dec. 5, 1865, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
Married , 1830, at
To Ann Adams,
Born Mar. 11, 1810, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
Died Dec. 12, 1888, at Fort Ann, N. Y.
Children born
a May 2, 1832, Nancy,
b Oct. 29, 1843, Helen M.,

ACDEa

Name Nancy (Hopkins) Hall,
Born May 2, 1832, at
Died July 22, 1897, at
Married Dec. 28, 1858, at
To John Hall.
Children born
A April ..., 1861, Wilford,

ACDEaA

Name Wilford Hall,
Born April ..., 1861, at
Died Aug. ..., 1863, at

ACDEB

Name Helen M. Hopkins,
Home for Aged Ladies, Greenwich, N. Y.
Teacher.

Born Oct. 29, 1843, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____
Unmarried.

ACDEB

ACDf

ACDf

Name Catherine (Hopkins) Loomis,
Born _____, 1803, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____ Loomis.

ACDfAc

Children born

A _____, _____, Hiram,

The husband of Catherine Hopkins afterwards married
a cousin of Isaac Alden (AACe*).

ACDfA

Name Hiram Loomis,
Valparaiso, Ind. (1902).

Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

Children born

A _____, _____, Fred,
B _____, _____, Frank,
C _____, _____, Carrie,

ACDfAA

Name Fred Loomis,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACDfAB

Name Frank Loomis,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACDfAc

Name Carrie (Loomis) Wood,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____ Wood.

ACDG

Name Harper Hopkins,

Born , 1805, at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

Children born

A , , Robert,

b , , Cornelia,

c , , Mary,

d , , Kate,

ACDG

ACDGca

ACDGA

Name Robert Hopkins,

Brunswick, Ga. (1902).

Lumberman.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To Frances

ACDGb

Name Cornelia Hopkins,

Born , , at

Died , , at (a child).

ACDGc

Name Mary (Hopkins) Trask,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To Trask,

Children born

a , , Hattie,

ACDGca

Name Hattie Trask,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACDGd

Name Kate Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at Hudson River, N. Y.

ACDGd

ACDh

Name Theda (Hopkins) Stevens,
 Born , 1807, at
 Died Mar., 1885, at
 Married , , at
 To Preston Stevens.

Children born

a , , Kate,
 b , , Mary,
 C , , Benjamin,
 D , , Unmarried son, killed in Civil
 [War.
 E , , Robert,

ACDh

ACDhE

ACDha

Name Kate (Steyens) Philips,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To Theodore Philips.

Theodore Philips was once Postmaster of Bay City,
 Mich.

ACDhb

Name Mary (Stevens) White,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To , White.

ACDhC

Name Benjamin Stevens,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To

ACDhE

Name Robert Stevens,
 Druggist.
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To
 Children born

Several.

ACDj

Name **Cornelia (Hopkins) Lloyd,**
Detroit, Mich.

Born Mar., 1809, at

Died , 1889, at

Married , , at

To **Zena Lloyd.**

Children born

a , , Mary,
B , , Harper,

ACDia

Name **Mary Lloyd,**
Teacher.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACDiB

Name **Harper Lloyd,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACDi

ACDiB

\CDJ

Name Elmira (Hopkins) Stuart,
Born , 1811, at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To Sidney Stuart.

ACDj

ACDjA

Children born

A , , Smith,

ACDjA

Name Smith Stuart,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACe

Name **Hannah (Hopkins) Hopkins**,
 Born April 2, 1757, at
 Died June 11, 1829, at
 Married at
 To Isaac Hopkins (AAC).

For records of descendants see AAC and following.

ACe

ACF

ACF

Name **Samuel Hopkins**,
 1808 moved with brother Nathan to Camillus,
 N. Y.
 Born Aug., 1758, at
 Died Feb. 6, 1820, at Amboy, N. Y. (Camillus).
 Married at Wash. Co., N. Y.
 To **Mary Smith**,
 Born Oct. 17, 1764, at Wash. Co., N. Y.
 Died June 16, 1834, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Parents Smith,
 Born at
 Died at
 Married at
 To **Priscilla Dimon (or Dimond)**,
 Born at
 Died at

Children born

A	Feb. 10, 1789, Robert,	Salem, N. Y.
b	Feb. 10, 1789, Priscilla,	Salem, N. Y.
c	Jan. 18, 1790, Sally,	Salem, N. Y.
D	Nov. 24, 1792, Ebenezer,	Salem, N. Y.
E	Nov. 7, 1796, Luther,	Salem, N. Y.
F	Mar. 21, 1799, Samuel,	Salem, N. Y.
G	Feb. 28, 1803, Anson,	Salem, N. Y.
h	April 12, 1805, Mary,	Salem, N. Y.

ACFA

Name **Robert Hopkins,**
Farmer.

Born Feb. 10, 1789, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 7, 1859, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married Jan. 9, 1816, at _____

To **Prudence Wells,**

Born Mar. ___, 1789, at _____

Died Sep. 27, 1864, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

A Mar. 29, 1818, Harlow Wellington, Amboy, N. Y.

b Mar. 9, 1819, Sally M., Amboy, N. Y.

C Jan. 6, 1821, Edwin, Amboy, N. Y.

d May 1, 1824, Emeline, Amboy, N. Y.

E Dec. 4, 1833, Edwin, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFA

ACFAA

ACFAA

Name **Harlow Wellington Hopkins,**
Warner, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Mar. 29, 1818, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Aug. 8, 1897, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married May 15, 1877, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Mary Amelia Clark,**

Born July 1, 1841, at Alden, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents **Milo Clark,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, Vt.

Died Oct. ___, 1873, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To **Lurinda Clark,**

Born _____, _____, at _____, Vt.

Died Dec. 17, 1888, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

a Oct. 18, 1881, Grace Clark, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAAa

Name Grace Clark (Hopkins) Perry,
Warner, N. Y.
Born Oct. 18, 1881, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Oct. 8, 1901, at Amboy, N. Y.
To Charles Wesley Perry,
Farmer.
Born July 3, 1873, at Moscow, Ontario, Canada.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Parents William Perry,
Born _____, _____, at Camden, Ontario.
Died Jan. 15, 1909, at Moscow, Ontario.
Married _____, _____, at Prince Edward, Can.
To Hannah McFaul,
Born _____, _____, at Prince Edward, Can.
Died May ___, 1904, at Moscow, Ontario.
Children born
A Oct. 2, 1906, Harold Hopkins, Amboy, N. Y.
B July 22, 1911, Helen M., Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAAa

ACFAAab

ACFAAaA

Name Harold Hopkins Perry,
Born Oct. 2, 1906, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACFAAab

Name Helen M. Perry,
Born July 22, 1911, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died July ___, 1912, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAB		ACFAB
Name	Sallie M. Hopkins,	ACFAE
Born	Mar. 9, 1819, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	April 13, 1820, at Amboy, N. Y.	
ACFAC		
Name	Edwin Hopkins,	
Born	Jan. 6, 1821, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	July 14, 1822, at Amboy, N. Y.	
ACFAd		
Name	Emeline Hopkins,	
Born	May 1, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	July 16, 1897, at Amboy, N. Y.	
	Unmarried.	
ACFAE		
Name	Edwin Hopkins,	
Born	Dec. 4, 1833, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	Nov. 8, 1901, at Amboy, N. Y.	
	Unmarried.	

ACFb Name Priscilla (Hopkins) Johnson, ACFb
Born Feb. 10, 1789, at ACFc
Died Dec. 26, 1834, at Onondaga Co., N.Y. .
Married , , at

To
.....

Children born

None.

ACFc

Name Sally (Hopkins) Hay,
Belle Isle, N. Y.

Born Jan. 18, 1790, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Oct. 4, 1819, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married _____ at _____

To Shubael Hay,
Farmer.

Born _____, 1780, at _____ Wash. Co., N. Y.

Died June 4, 1850, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents Isaac Hay,

Born _____, _____, at _____, Wash. Co.,
[N. Y.]

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at

To _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

ried a man at

[View Details](#) | [Edit](#) | [Delete](#)

18 1810 Harriet Belle Isle N. Y.

Children born

a July 18, 1810, Harriet, Belle Isle, N. Y.

B July 14, 1812, Luther Hopkins, Belle Isle, N. Y.

Shubael Hay came from the part of Washington Co., N. Y., which lies close to the Vermont line.

ACFca

Name **Harriet (Hay) Davison,**
Belle Isle, N. Y.

Born July 18, 1810, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Dec. 30, 1891, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

Married Mar. 31, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Edward Davison,**
Farmer.

Born Mar. 4, 1802, at North Ireland.

Died Mar. 14, 1884, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents Davison,

Born , , at North Ireland.

Died , , at North Ireland.

Married , , at

To **Mary Elizabeth Scott,**

Born , , at Ireland or Scotland.

Died , , at Ireland.

Children born

a	Feb. 14, 1832, Sarah Maria,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
B	Sep. 14, 1835, Shubael,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
c	Sep. 2, 1838, Ellen E.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
d	Sep. 23, 1840, Anna E.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
e	May 6, 1843, Harriet A.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
F	July 28, 1845, Robert E.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
G	Dec. 17, 1847, Luther E.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
H	Feb. 18, 1854, Walter L.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFca

JCFcaa

ACFcaa

Name Sarah Maria (Davison) Chapman,
213 Baker Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFcaaA

Bor. Feb. 14, 1832, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Oct. 13, 1869, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

To George Chapman,

Albany, N. Y.

Nurseryman.

Born _____, 1817, at Portsmouth, N. H.

Died June 18, 1874, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Parents _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Sep. 23, 1873, Edward Davison, Cayuga, N. Y.

ACFca2A

Name Edward Davison Chapman,

Born Sep. 23, 1873, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFcaB
Name **Shubael Davison**,
Born Sep. 14, 1835, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACFcaB
ACFcaH

ACFcac
Name **Ellen E. Davison**,
Born Sep. 2, 1838, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACFcad
Name **Anna E. Davison**,
Born Sep. 23, 1840, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACFcae
Name **Harriet A. Davison**,
Born May 6, 1843, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACFcaF
Name **Robert E. Davison**,
Born July 28, 1845, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACFcaG
Name **Luther E. Davison**,
Born Dec. 17, 1847, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACFcaH
Name **Walter L. Davison**,
Born Feb. 18, 1854, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACFcB

Name **Luther Hopkins Hay,**
Warner, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
Farmer.

ACFcB

ACFcBd

Born July 14, 1812, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Feb. 9, 1888, at Warner, N. Y.

Married Feb. 21, 1839, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

To **Julia Isham,**

Born Nov. 18, 1818, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Nov. 29, 1910, at Warner, N. Y.

Parents Asher Isham,

Born June 14, 1783, at

Died June 27, 1832, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married Mar. 6, 1808, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

To **Betsy Stocking,**

Born July 31, 1790, at

Died, 1839, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

A Jan. 15, 1849, Milan, Belle Isle, N. Y.

B Nov. 11, 1850, Delevan Luther, Belle Isle, N. Y.

c Dec. 14, 1852, Gratia Amelia, Belle Isle, N. Y.

d Nov. 11, 1855, Ida Mary, Amboy, N. Y.

e Dec. 3, 1859, Julia Anna, Amboy, N. Y.

ACEcBA

Name **Milan Hay,**
Born Jan. 15, 1849, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died Aug. 11, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFcBB

Name **Delevan Luther Hay,**
Born Nov. 11, 1850, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died,, at,
Unmarried.

ACFcBc

Name **Gratia Amelia Hay,**
Born Dec. 14, 1852, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died,, at,
Unmarried.

ACFcBd

Name **Ida Mary Hay,**
Born Nov. 11, 1855, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died,, at,
Unmarried.

ACFcBe

Name **Julia Anna (Hay) Dayton**,
 108 Stadium Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.
Born Dec. 3, 1859, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Dec. 3, 1878, at Amboy, N. Y.
 To **Benjamin Bonney Dayton**,
Born Apr. 5, 1854, at Lima, N. Y.
Died Aug. 8, 1887, at sea.
Parents David D. Dayton, M. D.,
 Born June 9, 1811, at Henrietta, N. Y.
 Died Aug. 3, 1881, at Geneva, N. Y.
 Married Feb. 29, 1836, at Hopewell, N. Y.
 To Caroline Draper,
 Born Oct. 8, 1815, at Hopewell, N. Y.
 Died Mar. 29, 1886, at Geneva, N. Y.

Children born

A May 13, 1881, Charles Hodge, Amboy, N. Y.
B Aug. 30, 1884, Howard Hay, Amboy, N. Y.
C Dec. 30, 1887, Benjamin Bonney, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFcBeA

Name **Charles Hodge Dayton**,
Born May 13, 1881, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFcBeB

Name **Howard Hay Dayton**,
Born Aug. 30, 1884, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Aug. 19, 1912, at Rochester, N. Y.
 To Helen Thrall.

ACFcBeC

Name **Benjamin Bonney Dayton**,
Born Dec. 30, 1887, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFcBe

ACFcBeC

ACFD

Name Ebenezer Hopkins,
Born Nov. 24, 1792, at Salem, N. Y.
Died June 1, 1839, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACFD

ACFEA

ACFE

Name Luther Hopkins,
Salina, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
Farmer.
Born Nov. 7, 1796, at Salem, N. Y.
Died July 10, 1849, at Salina, N. Y.
Married Oct. 28, 1821, at West Springfield, Mass.
To Alma Cooley (1),
Born _____, 1796, at _____
Died Sep. 7, 1834, at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.
Married Sep. 3, 1835, at Salem, N. Y.
To Eleanor Howard (2).

Children born

A Jan. 10, 1824, Walter Cooley, Camillus, N. Y.
B Dec. 25, 1825, Samuel Lathrop, Camillus, N. Y.
c Mar. 15, 1830, Almira Ann, Camillus, N. Y.
D June 2, 1837, James Ellis, Camillus, N. Y.
e Feb. 6, 1839, Alma Ann, Camillus, N. Y.
f Nov. 8, 1843, Mary, Onondaga Hill,
[N. Y.]

ACFEA

Name Walter Cooley Hopkins,
Born Jan. 10, 1824, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y
Died Jan. 10, 1880, at Bannack City, Montana.
Married Dec. 10, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y.
To Lucy Maria Bennett,
Born April 9, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Died Dec. 11, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Parents Miles Wilson Bennett,
Born May 10, 1802, at Camillus, N. Y.
Died Oct. 18, 1856, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Married Feb. 14, 1824, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
To Harriet Jerome,
Born Jan. 4, 1801, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died June 30, 1870, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Mar. 7, 1858, James Bennett, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFEAA

Name **James Bennett Hopkins,**
Westwood, New Jersey.
Editor, Novelist and Dramatist.

Born Mar. 7, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 23, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Grace Helen Mathews,**
Editor.

Born Jan. 28, 1877, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Charles Edgar Mathews,

Born July 10, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died May 10, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married Mar. 18, 1874, at Rochester, N. Y.

To Mary Elizabeth Martin,

Born April 7, 1848, at Spafford, N. Y.

Died Aug. 16, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

a Nov. 6, 1904, Alma Miriam, New York City.

ACFEAAa

Name **Alma Miriam Hopkins,**
Born Nov. 6, 1904, at New York City.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFEB

Name **Samuel Lathrop Hopkins,**
Born Dec. 25, 1825, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
Died Jan. 8, 1906, at Salina, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
Unmarried.

ACFEB

ACFEf

ACFEc

Name **Almira Ann Hopkins,**
Born Mar. 15, 1830, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
Died Dec. 25, 1836, at Camillus, N.Y.

ACFED

Name **James Ellis Hopkins,**
Born June 2, 1837, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
Died Oct. 26, 1857, at Kendallville, Ind.
Unmarried.

ACFEe

Name **Alma Ann Hopkins,**
Born Feb. 6, 1839, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
Died May 14, 1842, at Camillus, N. Y.

ACFEf

Name **Mary Hopkins,**
Syracuse, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.
Born Nov. 8, 1843, at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.
Died _____, ___, at _____
Unmarried.

ACFF

Name **Samuel Hopkins,**
 Born Mar. 21, 1799, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died Sep. 23, 1840, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married 1825, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

To **Gertrude Ann Shelton,**

Born Oct. 27, 1799, at Lansingburg, N. Y.

Died June 29, 1874, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Parents Abijah Shelton,

Born , , at

Died , , at Onondago Valley,

[N. Y.]

Married , , at Lansingburg, N. Y.

To Ann Heermans,

Born Jan. 12, 1767, at

Died June 6, 1845, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

a	Jan. 4, 1826, Maria,	Amboy, N. Y.
b	June 11, 1827, Eliza,	Amboy, N. Y.
C	Jan. 15, 1829, Samuel Luther,	Amboy, N. Y.
d	July 3, 1830, Mary Ann,	Amboy, N. Y.
e	Oct. 11, 1831, Annis Sophia,	Amboy, N. Y.
F	Sep. 21, 1833, George,	Amboy, N. Y.
G	July 24, 1835, Thomas Lewis,	Amboy, N. Y.
h	May 24, 1838, Jennie,	Amboy, N. Y.

ACFFa

Name **Maria (Hopkins) Garrett,**
 Born Jan. 4, 1826, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died April 2, 1865, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married Oct. 31, 1849, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Joseph William Garrett,**

Born Dec. 19, 1822, at Pompey, N. Y.

Died Oct. 15, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Parents Joseph Garrett,

Born June 7, 1786, at Monkton, Vt.

Died April 26, 1868, at Pompey, N. Y.

Married Dec. 3, 1807, at Ballston, N. Y.

To Mary Blood,

Born April 27, 1789, at Ballston, N. Y.

Died Jan. 3, 1876, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Nov. 20, 1855, Frederick Hopkins, Pompey, N.Y.

B July 11, 1860, George William, Pompey, N.Y.

ACFF

ACFFa

ACFFaA

Name **Frederick Hopkins Garrett,**
 Born Nov. 20, 1855, at Pompey, N. Y.
 Died May 29, 1897, at Aberdeen, S. D.
 Married Mar. 14, 1882, at Manlius, N. Y.
 To **Winnie Wilcox,**
 5309 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Clerk in Chicago P. O.
 Born Jan. 10, 1859, at Manlius, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Parents Asel Foster Wilcox,
 Born Nov. 16, 1823, at Manlius, N. Y.
 Died Mar. 5, 1900, at Manlius, N. Y.
 Married Nov. 24, 1856, at Fayetteville, N. Y.
 To **Celia Allen,**
 Born Aug. 11, 1839, at Cicero, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

A Dec. 1, 1883, George Asel, Aberdeen, S. D.

ACFFaAA

Name **George Asel Garrett,**
 Alpena, S. D.
 Assistant Bank of Alpena, S. D.
 Born Dec. 1, 1883, at Aberdeen, S. D.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married Nov. 6, 1907, at Wessington Springs, S. D.
 To **Minnie Mildred Knight,**
 Born Feb. 27, 1890, at Mills, Neb.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Lester Knight,
 Born Nov. 7, 1841, at McComb, Ill.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married June 29, 1873, at Winterset, Iowa.
 To **Sarah Woolheiser,**
 Born Dec. 6, 1853, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born

a Sep. 9, 1912, Mildred, Alpena, S. D.

ACFFaAAA

Name **Mildred Garrett,**
 Born Sep. 9, 1912, at Alpena, S. D.
 Died _____, _____, at _____
 Married _____, _____, at _____
 To _____

ACFFaB

Name **George William Garrett,**
1128 So. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Agent for Wieting Estate.

Born July 11, 1860, at Pompey, N. Y.

Died Nov. 23, 1910, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married Oct. 21, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Mary Virginia Raynor,**
1508 So. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Sep. 6, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died at

Parents George Raynor,

Born Jan. 16, 1814, at Fruit Valley, N. Y.

Died April 30, 1878, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married June 13, 1818, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To Cordelia Hall,

Born Mar. 17, 1823, at La Fayette, N. Y.

Died July 30, 1902, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Oct. 31, 1894, George Raynor, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFFaBA

Name **George Raynor Garrett,**

Born Oct. 31, 1894, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died at

Married , , at

To

ACFFb		ACFFb
Name	Eliza Hopkins,	ACFFCB
Born	June 11, 1827, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	Nov. 25, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.	
	Unmarried.	
ACFFC		
Name	Samuel Luther Hopkins,	
Born	Jan. 15, 1829, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	Feb. 16, 1893, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Married	Oct. 20, 1858, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.	
To	Harriet Newell Skinner,	
Born	July 20, 1833, at Warner, N. Y.	
Died	....., ....., at	
Parents	Truman Skinner,	
Born	Aug. 3, 1791, at Mass.	
Died	Sep. 22, 1851, at Warner, N. Y.	
Married	Oct. 4, 1832, at Coventry, Conn.	
To	Lydia Maria Jones,	
Born	Mar. 22, 1805, at Andover, Conn.	
Died	Aug. 19, 1876, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.	
Children born		
a	July 28, 1860, Gertrude Maria, Amboy, N. Y.	
B	June 26, 1862, James Skinner, Amboy, N. Y.	
C	Dec. 5, 1864, George Bacon, Amboy, N. Y.	
D	Sep. 30, 1866, Herbert Samuel, Amboy, N. Y.	
e	Jan. 4, 1870, Jennie Lucia, Amboy, N. Y.	
F	Sep. 13, 1874, Charles Truman, Amboy, N. Y.	
ACFFCa		
Name	Gertrude Maria Hopkins,	
	530 Tallman St., Syracuse, N. Y.	
Born	July 28, 1860, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	....., ....., at	
Married	....., ....., at	
To	.....
ACFFCB		
Name	James Skinner Hopkins,	
Born	June 26, 1862, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	Aug. 11, 1904, at Forsyth, Montana	
	Unmarried.	

ACFFCC

Name George Bacon Hopkins,
Portland, Colorado.
Born Dec. 5, 1864, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Feb. 23, 1895, at Overton, Neb.
To Lillabel Batie,
Born Dec. 11, 1876, at Orient, Neb.
Died _____, _____, at _____

ACFFCC

ACFFCCC

Children born

a	Feb. 25, 1896, Maud,	Pueblo, Colo.
B	July 31, 1897, Walter Charles,	Pueblo, Colo.
C	Dec. 3, 1898, Howard Verner,	Pueblo, Colo.
D	Sep. 7, 1904, James Skinner,	Pueblo, Colo.
E	Aug. 21, 1906, George Bacon,	Pueblo, Colo.
F	Jan. 16, 1908, Frederick,	Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCCa

Name Maud Hopkins,
Born Feb. 25, 1896, at Pueblo, Colo.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACFFCCB

Name Walter Charles Hopkins,
Born July 31, 1897, at Pueblo, Colo.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACFFCCC

Name Howard Verner Hopkins,
Born Dec. 3, 1898, at Pueblo, Colo.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACFFCCD

Name **James Skinner Hopkins,**
Born Sep. 7, 1904, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACFFCCD

ACFFCCF

ACFFCCE

Name **George Bacon Hopkins,**
Born Aug. 21, 1906, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACFFCCF

Name **Frederick Hopkins,**
Born Jan. 16, 1908, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACFFCD

Name **Herbert Samuel Hopkins,**
1024 E. 9th St., Pueblo, Colorado.
Stock Grower.

Born Sep. 30, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died at
Married Oct. 10, 1895, at Los Angeles, Cal.

To **Lottie Belle Shoup (1),**

Born Mar. 20, 1875, at Kittanning, Pa.

Died Feb. 11, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.

Parents **John Shoup,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Marguerite Gibson,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married Nov. 17, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.

To **Eliza Virginia Fountain (2),**

Born May 4, 1877, at Pleasanton, Texas.

Died , , at

Parents **William Fountain,**

Born May 12, 1838, at Meridian, Miss.

Died Oct. 25, 1907, at Roswell, New Mex.

Married , , at Pleasanton, Texas.

To **Josephine Doak,**

Born May 17, 1853, at Pleasanton, Texas.

Died , , at

Children born

a July 15, 1897, Helen Lucia, Pueblo, Colo.

B Jan. 24, 1900, Herbert James, Pueblo, Colo.

C Sep. 17, 1903, Ralph Samuel, Pueblo, Colo.

D Jan. 14, 1907, Harold, Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCD

ACFFCDA

ACFFCDA

Name **Helen Lucia Hopkins,**
Born July 15, 1897, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACFFCDB

Name **Herbert James Hopkins,**
Born Jan. 24, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACFFCDB

ACFFCDD

ACFFCDC

Name **Ralph Samuel Hopkins,**
Born Sep. 17, 1903, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACFFCDD

Name **Harold Hopkins,**
Born Jan. 14, 1907, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACFFCe

Name Jennie Lucia (Hopkins) Anderson,
562 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal.
Born Jan. 4, 1870, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Oct. 8, 1902, at Denver, Colo.
To Frederick Crowell Anderson,
San Francisco, Cal.
Manager Electric Hose & Rubber Co., of San
Francisco.
Born Feb. 9, 1858, at Rahway, New Jersey.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Parents John Stephenson Anderson,
Born Oct. 21, 1829, at New York City.
Died Aug. 12, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.
Married Feb. 11, 1857, at Scotch Plains, N. J.
To Margaret Jane Crowell,
Born April 9, 1831, at Rahway, N. J.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Children born
A Feb. 9, 1910, Frederick Hopkins,
San Francisco, Cal.

ACFFCe

ACFFCeA

ACFFCeA

Name Frederick Hopkins Anderson,
Born Feb. 9, 1910, at San Francisco, Cal.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACFFCF

ACFFCF

Name Charles Truman Hopkins,
123 Van Buren St., Pueblo, Colo.
District Manager, Colorado Telephone Co.

Born Sep. 13, 1874, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died , , , at

Married Sep. 5, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.

To Dora Viana McFate,

Born Feb. 23, 1876, at Cochranton, Pa.

Died , , , at

Parents Daniel H. McFate,
Born Aug. 24, 1841, at Plumer, Venango
[Co., Pa.]

Died Mar. 26, 1903, at Pueblo, Colo.

Married Dec. 2, 1869, at Corry, Pa.

To Maria Louise Steinbrook,

Born Dec. 7, 1852, at Crawford Co., Pa.

Died , , , at

Children born

A Feb. 27, 1902, Charles McFate, Pueblo, Colo.
b June 4, 1909, Harriet Louise, Durango, Colo.
c July 24, 1912, Lucia, Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCFA

Name Charles McFate Hopkins,
Born Feb. 27, 1902, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died , , , at

Married , , , at

To

ACFFCFb

Name Harriet Louise Hopkins,
Born June 4, 1909, at Durango, Colo.

Died , , , at

Married , , , at

To

ACFFCFc

Name Lucia Hopkins,
Born July 24, 1912, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died , , , at

Married , , , at

To

ACFFCFc

ACFFd

Name Mary Ann Hopkins,
Born July 3, 1830, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Aug. 28, 1901, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACFFd

ACFFG

ACFFE

Name Annis Sophia Hopkins,
Born Oct. 11, 1831, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Oct. 9, 1852, at
Unmarried.

ACFFF

Name George Hopkins,
Born Sep. 21, 1833, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Aug. 18, 1852, at

ACFFG

Name Thomas Lewis Hopkins,
Syracuse, N. Y.
Foreman on Public Works.
Born July 24, 1835, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Sep. 20, 1909, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Married Dec. 4, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y.
To Etta Cheritree,
1208 S. State St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Born June 20, 1851, at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at
Parents Egbert Cheritree,
Born July 20, 1822, at Oak Hill, N. Y.
Died July 31, 1859, at Oak hill, N. Y.
Married Oct. 18, 1847, at Oak Hill, N. Y.
To Desdamona Howe,
Born July 4, 1824, at Oak Hill, N. Y.
Died June 9, 1904, at Franklin, Delaware
[Co., N. Y.]

Children born

None.

ACFFh

Name **Jennie (Hopkins) White,**

Born May 24, 1838, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Oct. 26, 1869, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married Feb. 16, 1860, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Jonathan B. White,**

Born Jan. 23, 1839, at Camillus, N. Y.

Died May 9, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Jan. 29, 1861, Willard Morley, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFFh

ACFFhAb

ACFFhA

Name **Willard Morley White,**

905 Carbon St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Jan. 29, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married May 10, 1887, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Belle Carmichael Lathrop,**

Born Jan. 1, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died , , at

Children born

a Feb. 17, 1888, Jennie Hopkins, Syracuse, N. Y.

b Nov. 28, 1890, Gertrude Isabel, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFFhAa

Name **Jennie Hopkins White,**

Born Feb. 17, 1888, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACFFhAb

Name **Gertrude Isabel White,**

Born Nov. 28, 1890, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

ACFG

Name **Anson Hopkins**,
Amboy, N. Y.
Farmer.

Born Feb. 28, 1803, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Sep. 1, 1873, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married Feb. 22, 1831, at Cato, N. Y.

To **Jerusha Whitney**,

Born April 26, 1804, at Rupert, Vt.

Died April 15, 1862, at Amboy, N. Y.

Parents **Asaph Whitney**,

Born June 21, 1771, at Dalton, Mass.

Died May 15, 1858, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married May 11, 1797, at Voluntown, Conn.

To **Bethiah Hopkins**,

Born June 2, 1777, at Preston, Conn.

Died July 19, 1829, at Cato, N. Y. (?).

Bethia Hopkins said to be somehow related but how
unknown.

Children born:

a July 7, 1832, Helen, Amboy, N. Y.

B Jan. 14, 1837, Anson Robert, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFGa

Name **Helen (Hopkins) Gere**,
Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.

Born July 7, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died _____, at _____

Married Oct. 8, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **James Monroe Gere**,

Belle Isle, N. Y., Solvay, N. Y.

Salt Manufacturer and Farmer.

Born Nov. 15, 1824, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died July 12, 1908, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents William Stanton Gere,

Born Oct. 28, 1785, at Ledyard, Conn.

Died Sep. 15, 1852, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married Feb. 14, 1816, at Franklin, Conn.

To **Lovisa Brewster**,

Born Jan. 22, 1797, at Franklin, Conn.

Died Mar. 27, 1889, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born:

a June 10, 1858, Helen Eliza, Belle Isle, N. Y.

B Sep. 3, 1860, William Anson, Belle Isle, N. Y.

C Aug. 14, 1867, James Brewster, Belle Isle, N. Y.

d Oct. 2, 1870, Mary Emeline, Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFG

ACFGa

ACFGaB

Name **William Anson Gere**,
301 E. Kennedy St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Born Sep. 3, 1860, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died _____, at _____
Married June 4, 1890, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
To **Caroline Munro**,
Born Nov. 4, 1863, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died _____, at _____
Parents **Henry Smith Munro**,
Born Dec. 29, 1835, at Beile Isle, N. Y.
Died Jan. 21, 1911, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Married Feb. 9, 1860, at Stiles, Onondaga
To Sophronia Wormuth, [Co., N. Y.
Born Mar. 31, 1840, at Stiles, N. Y.
Died Oct. 3, 1902, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Children born
a April 8, 1891, Helen Sophronia, Belle Isle, N. Y.
B July 28, 1894, William Stanton, Belle Isle, N. Y.
c Nov. 29, 1895, Marian Wormuth, Belle Isle, N. Y.
d Dec. 27, 1898, Emily Munro, Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFGaBa
Name Helen Sophronia Gere,
Born April 8, 1891, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACFGaBB
Name William Stanton Gere,
Born July 28, 1894, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACFGaBc

Name **Marian Wormuth Gere,**
Born Nov. 29, 1895, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACFGaBc

ACFGaBd

ACFGaBd

Name **Emily Munro Gere,**
Born Dec. 27, 1898, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACFGaC

Name James Brewster Gere,
1802 W. Genesee Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
Coal Dealer.

ACFGaC

ACFGaCD

Born Aug. 14, 1867, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Nov. 1, 1894, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
To Harriet Munro,

Born June 16, 1867, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Parents Henry Smith Munro,

Born Dec. 29, 1835, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Jan. 21, 1911, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married Feb. 9, 1860, at Stiles, Onondaga
Sophronia Wormuth, Co., N. Y.

Born Mar. 31, 1840, at Stiles, N. Y.

Died Oct. 3, 1902, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

A Sep. 28, 1897, Wendell, Syracuse, N. Y.

B June 17, 1900, James Brewster, Syracuse, N. Y.

C May 25, 1902, Caroline, Syracuse, N. Y.

D Dec. 27, 1903, Donald Kerr, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFGaCA

Name Wendell Gere,

Born Sep. 28, 1897, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFGaCB

Name James Brewster Gere, Jr.,

Born June 17, 1900, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFGaCc

Name Caroline Gere,

Born May 25, 1902, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFGaCD

Name Donald Kerr Gere,

Born Dec. 27, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACFGad

Name **Mary Emeline Gere,**
Born Oct. 2, 1870, at Belle Isle, N. Y.
Died Mar. 27, 1872, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFGad

ACFGB

Name Anson Robert Hopkins,
Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.
Retired Farmer.
Born Jan. 14, 1837, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Nov. ___, 1865, at Jordan, N. Y.
To Eveline Ophelia Hyser,
Born April 12, 1841, at Jordan, N. Y.
Died Sep. 12, 1873, at Amboy, N. Y.

Parents Jacob Hyser,

Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To Eveline Helmer,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____

Children born:

A Oct. 20, 1866, Helen Hyser, Amboy, N. Y.
B Jan. 24, 1870, Robert Anson, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFGBa

Name Helen Hyser Hopkins,
Syracuse, N. Y.
Born Oct. 20, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

ACFGBB

Name Robert Anson Hopkins,
Born Jan. 24, 1870, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Sep. ___, 1892, at Warner, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACFGB

ACFGBB

ACFh

Name Mary (Hopkins) Ferguson,
 Born April 12, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.
 Died April 11, 1882, at So. Granby, N. Y.
 Married Oct. 25, 1827, at Amboy, N. Y.
 To Joseph Ferguson,
 Born Feb. 29, 1804, at
 Died June 7, 1873, at So. Granby, N. Y.

ACFh

ACFhaA

Children born
 a Aug. 14, 1828, Mary H., Amboy, N. Y.
 b Aug. 14, 1830, Samuel, Amboy, N. Y.
 c Jan. 23, 1838, Nathan R., Amboy, N. Y.

ACFha

Name Mary H. (Ferguson) Freeman,
 Born Aug. 14, 1828, at Amboy, N. Y.
 Died Mar. 26, 1910; at Pompey, N. Y.
 Married July 4, 1850, at Plainville, N. Y.

To Calvin B. Freeman,
 Farmer.

Born Feb. 22, 1827, at Adams, N. Y.
 Died May 7, 1875, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Parents Joshua Freeman,

Born , , , at

Died , , , at

Married , , , at

To Jane Boomer,

Born , , , at

Died , , , at

Children born

a July 19, 1852, George Adelbert, Lysander, N. Y.
 b Sep. 22, 1856, Gertrude Ann, Lysander, N. Y.
 c Jan. 24, 1858, Nathan F., Lysander, N. Y.
 d Feb. 11, 1867, Jennie A., Hannibal, N. Y.

ACFhaA

Name George Adelbert Freeman,
 Born July 19, 1852, at Lysander, N. Y.
 Died , , , at

Married Dec. 30, 1874, at
 To Martha Caldwell.

ACFhaba
Name Harriet Emeline (Wilcox) Gifford,
Born April 23, 1878, at Hannibal, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married Mar. 30, 1898, at Hannibal, N. Y.
To Floyd G. Gifford.

ACFhabb
Name **Mary Matilda (Wilcox) Stanard**,
Born Mar. 20, 1888, at Hannibal, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married May 15, 1907, at _____
To **Ray Stanard**.

ACFhaC

Name Nathan F. Freeman,
Born Jan. 24, 1858, at Lysander, N. Y.
Died April 21, 1894, at Hannibal, N. Y.

ACFhaC

ACFhad

ACFhad

Name Jennie A. (Freeman) Southard,
Born Feb. 11, 1867, at Hannibal, N. Y.
Died May 6, 1899, at Lysander, N. Y.
Married Feb. 21, 1886, at Hannibal, N. Y.
To Willis Southard.

ACFhB

Name **Samuel Ferguson,**
Born Aug. 14, 1830, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Sep. 18, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFhB

ACFhC

ACFhC

Name **Nathan R. Ferguson,**
Kirkwood, N. Y.
Born Jan. 23, 1838, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married April 26, 1860, at _____
to **Harriett Blakeman.**

ACG

ACG

Name **Nathan Hopkins,**
Born 1760, at Salem, N. Y.
Died May 26, 1830, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACGA

Married at
To Martha Robinson,
Born 1766, at
Died Jan. 29, 1829, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

A , Nathan, Jr., Washington Co., [N. Y.
b , Jane, Washington Co., N. Y.
C May 31, 1788, William, Washington Co., N. Y.
d April 18, 1794, Annis, Washington Co., N. Y.
E Sep. 15, 1797, Leonard, Washington Co., N. Y.
F July 14, 1800, Aaron, Washington Co., N. Y.

In 1808 Nathan moved to Amboy, N. Y., with his brother Samuel and mother, Jennie Polk Hopkins. His first frame house is still standing on the hill.

ACGA

Name **Nathan Hopkins, Jr.,**
Born , at Washington Co., N. Y.
Died , at
Married , at
To Laura Seymour (1).
Married , at
To Charlotte Bucklin (2).

Children born

Order uncertain.

A , Seymour,
b , Jane,
c , Harriet,
d , Alma,
e , Annis,

ACGAA

Name Seymour Hopkins,

Born at

Died 1900, at Paxton, Ill.

Married at

To Phebe Tomlinson.

Children born

A 1840, W. T.,

B 1843, John,

C 1845, Nathan,

ACGAA

ACGAAC

ACGAAA

Name W. T. Hopkins,

Born 1840, at

Died , at

Married , at

To

ACGAAB

Name John Hopkins,

Born 1813, at

Died 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., during Civil
[War.]

ACGAAC

Name Nathan Hopkins,

Lawyer.

Born 1845, at

Died , at Chicago, Ill.

Married , at

To

ACGAb

Name **Jane (Hopkins) Squires,**
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Married _____, _____, at _____
To **George Squires.**

ACGAb

ACGAe

ACGAc

Name **Harriet (JHopkins) Van Anden,**
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To **Joshua Van Anden.**

ACGAd

Name **Alma Hopkins,**
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____ (young).
Unmarried.

ACGAE

Name **Annis (Hopkins) Markham,**
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at Auburn, N. Y.
Married _____, _____, at _____
To **George Markham.**

ACGb
Name Jane (Hopkins) Blossom,
Born at Washington Co., N. Y.
Died at Rochester, N. Y.
Married at Amboy, N. Y.
To Benjamin Blossom.
Children born
A Enos,
B Nathan,
C William,

ACGb
ACGbAc

ACGbA
Name Enos Blossom,
Born at
Died at
Married at
To Harriet Hull.

Children born
a Helen,
b Alice,
c Hattie,

ACGbAa
Name Helen (Blossom) Covill,
Born at
Died at
Married at
To Covill.

ACGbAb
Name Alice Blossom,
Binghamton, N. Y. (1902).
Born at
Died at
Married at
To

ACGbAc
Name Hattie Blossom,
Binghamton, N. Y. (1902).
Born at
Died at
Married at
To

ACGbB

Name Nathan Blossom,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACGbB

ACGbC

ACGbC

Name William Blossom,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACGC

Name William Hopkins,

Born May 31, 1788, at Washington Co., N. Y.

Died July 17, 1843, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Sally Hough,

Born June 31, 1790, at _____

Died Jan. 13, 1865, at _____

Children born

a Oct. 29, 1813, Martha, Amboy, N. Y.

B June 22, 1815, Orrin, Amboy, N. Y.

c May 13, 1818, Sally, Amboy, N. Y.

d Sep. 18, 1821, Emily, Amboy, N. Y.

E July 22, 1824, William, Amboy, N. Y.

f April 8, 1828, Martha Robinson, Amboy, N. Y.

g Feb. 10, 1832, Mary Jane, Amboy, N. Y.

ACGC

ACGCB

ACGCa

Name Martha Hopkins,

Born Oct. 29, 1813, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died April 31, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCB

Name Orrin Hopkins,

Born June 22, 1815, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Nov. 29, 1868, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Luana Shumway.

Children born

a Aug. 5, 1845, Alma M., Amboy, N. Y.

B _____, _____, William, Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCBa

ACGCBa

Name Alma M. (Hopkins) Wolber,
Born Aug. 5, 1845, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Jan. 13, 1888, at

Married, at,
To Charles L. Wolber.

Children born

Order uncertain.

A , , William,
b , , Martha Jane,
C , , Orrin,

ACGCBaA

Name William Wolber,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married, at, at

To

ACGC Bab

Name Martha Jane Wolber,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married, at, at

To

ACGC BaC

Name Orrin Wolber,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married, at, at

To

ACGCBB

Name William Hopkins,

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To Wealthy Potter.

Children born

Several.

ACGCBB

ACGCc

Name Sally Hopkins,
Born May 13, 1818, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Dec. 3, 1853, at
Unmarried.

ACGCc

ACGCdA

ACGCd

Name Emily (Hopkins) Skinner,
Born Sep. 18, 1821, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Sep. 3, 1898, at Amboy, N. Y.
Married at
To Davis Jonathan Skinner,
Born June 29, 1819, at
Died Dec. 11, 1891, at Amboy, N. Y.
Children born
A Feb. 5, 1856, Edward L., Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCdA

Name Edward L. Skinner,
Born Feb. 5, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Sep. 23, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCE

Name William Hopkins,
Born July 22, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died July 16, 1890, at Amboy, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACGCE

ACGCg

ACGCf

Name Martha Robinson Hopkins,
Born April 8, 1828, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died May 22, 1890, at Amboy, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACGCg

Name Mary Jane Hopkins,
Born Feb. 10, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.
Died Feb. 11, 1904, at Amboy, N. Y.
Unmarried.

ACGd

ACGd

Name Annis (Hopkins) Peck,
Born April 18, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.
Died June 24, 1873, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdA

Married 1815, at

To Enos Peck,

Born Aug. 15, 1790, at New Haven, Vt.
Died Nov. 28, 1879, at Warner, N. Y.

Parents Enos Peck,

Born , , , at

Died , , , at

Married , , , at

To

Born , , , at

Died , , , at

Children born

A July 28, 1817, Aaron Hopkins, Warner, N. Y.
B July 28, 1817, Isaac M., Warner, N. Y.
C , , Jane, Warner, N. Y.
D , 1826, Edwin, Warner, N. Y.

ACGdA

Name Aaron Hopkins Peck,
Born July 28, 1817, at Warner, N. Y.
Died July 15, 1879, at Warner, N. Y.

Married , , , at

To Caroline Austin,

Born Oct. 23, 1825, at

Died Aug. 17, 1892, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

a , , Martha, Warner, N. Y.
b , , Helen, Warner, N. Y.
C Jan. 13, 1856, Austin Enos, Warner, N. Y.
D Sep., 1857, Charles Henry Solon,, Warner,
[N. Y.]

ACGdAa

Name Martha (Peck) Ellis,
Born _____, _____, at Warner, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To James M. Ellis.

ACGdAa

ACGdAD

ACGdAb

Name Helen (Peck) Hinsdale,
Born _____, _____, at Warner, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To Ira Hinsdale.

ACGdAC

Name Austin Enos Peck,
Born Jan. 13, 1856, at Warner, N. Y.
Died April 1, 1856, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdAD

Name Charles Henry Solon Peck,
Born Sep. ___, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To Nellie Wever.

ACGdB

Name Isaac M. Peck,
Born July 28, 1817, at Warner, N. Y.
Died Jan. 5, 1894, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdB

ACGdBa

Married _____, _____, at _____
To Tammy Lamerson,
Born July 12, 1821, at _____
Died Jan. 25, 1903, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

a _____, _____, Annis, Warner, N. Y.

ACGdBa

Name Annis (Peck) Gardinier,
Born _____, _____, at Warner, N. Y.
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To Ransom Gardinier.

ACGdc
Name **Jane (Peck) Mack,**
Born , , at Warner, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , , at
To **William W. Mack.**
Children born
A , , William R.,
B , , Amos P.,

ACGdc
ACGdcB

ACGdcA
Name **William R. Mack.**
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACGdcB
Name **Amos P. Mack,**
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To **Alice Smith.**

ACGdD

ACGdD

Name **Edwin Peck,**
 Born , 1826, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died July 2, 1911, at Warner, N. Y.

Married , at
 To **Sarah Marble (1),**
 Born , 1829, at
 Died , 1851, at Warner, N. Y.

Married , , at
 To **Ann Sherwood (2),**
 Born , 1826, at
 Died , 1876, at Warner, N. Y.

Married , , at
 To **Emogene Whiting (3),**
 Born , 1854, at
 Died , 1906, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

- A** Aug., 1850, William M. (1), Warner, N. Y.
- b** Jan. 2, 1855, Mary Abigail (2), Warner, N. Y.
- c** Oct. 18, 1857, Helen Jane (2), Warner, N. Y.

ACGdDA

Name **William M. Peck,**
 Born Aug., 1850, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died Aug., 1869, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdDb

Name **Mary Abigail (Peck) Gere,**
 Born Jan. 2, 1855, at Warner, N. Y.
 Died July 28, 1897, at Fulton, N. Y.

Married Jan. 28, 1880, at Warner, N. Y.
 To **Ira McCarty Gere,**
 Born , , at
 Died , , at

Ira Gere is a cousin of **Helen Eliza Gere (ACFGaa).**

Children born

- A** Mar. 12, 1881, William Peck, Warner, N. Y.
- B** June 26, 1883, Marcus Edwin, Syracuse, N. Y.
- c** Dec. 8, 1886, Mary Helen, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACGdDb

ACGdDbA

Name William Peck Gere,
Fayetteville, N. Y.

Born Mar. 12, 1881, at Warner, N. Y.

Died at

Married Oct. 23, 1905, at Pasadena, Cal.

To Mary Gertrude Gardener,

Born Sep. 3, 1879, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

Died at

Children born

A Nov. 22, 1908, Bernard Arthur,

[Los Angeles, Cal.]

B Dec. 5, 1910, Brewster Huntington,

[Syracuse, N. Y.]

ACGdDbAA

Name Bernard Arthur Gere,

Born Nov. 22, 1908, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Died at

Married at

To

ACGdDbAB

Name Brewster Huntington Gere,

Born Dec. 5, 1910, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died at

Married at

To

ACGdDbB

ACGdDbB

Name **Marcus Edwin Gere,**

Born June 26, 1883, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

ACGdDbc

Married Oct. 14, 1909, at Clyde, N. Y.

To **Harriette Deola Kellogg,**

Born June 24, 1883, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

ACGdDbc

Name **Mary Helen Gere,**

Born Dec. 8, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died Mar. 12, 1894, at Fulton, N. Y.

ACGdDc

ACGdDc

Name Helen Jane Peck,
Born Oct. 18, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACGE

Name Leonard Hopkins,
 Born Sep. 15, 1797, at Washington Co., N. Y.
 Died Mar. 15, 1835, at
 Married at
 To Elizabeth McCracken (1),
 Born 1799, at
 Died Dec. 9, 1826, at
 Married at
 To Phebe Haddock (2),
 Born Aug. 13, 1798, at
 Died May 23, 1870, at

ACGE

ACGEBB

Children born

A , Warren (1),
 B , Enos (1),
 C July 20, 1830, Nathan (2),
 d , Margaret (2), Amboy, N. Y.

ACGEA

Name Warren Hopkins,
 Moved to California.

Born , at
 Died , at
 Married , at
 To

ACGEB

Name Enos Hopkins,
 Moved to California.

Born , at
 Died , at Aged about 55.
 Married , at
 To Fannie McCracken (a cousin).

Children born

A , Charles,
 B , Fred.,

ACGEBA

Name Charles McCracken,

Born , at
 Died , at Aged 2 yrs. 11 mos.

ACGEBB

Name Fred. McCracken,

Born , at
 Died , at
 Married , at
 To

ACGEC

Name Nathan Hopkins,
Born July 20, 1830, at
Died , , , at
Married , , , at
To

ACGEC

ACGED

ACGED

Name Margaret (Hopkins) Shearer,
Camillus, N. Y.
Born , , , at Amboy, N. Y.
Died , , , at
Married , , , at Amboy, N. Y.
To Alexander Shearer,
Farmer.
Born , , , at Camillus, N. Y.
Died , , , at Camillus, N. Y.
Parents Alexander Shearer,
Born , , , at Saratoga, N. Y.
Died , , , at Camillus, N. Y.
Married , , , at Saratoga, N. Y.
To Huldah Sears,
Born , , , at Saratoga, N. Y.
Died , , , at Camillus, N. Y.

Children born

A Aug. 19, 1857, Frank Alexander, Camillus, N.Y.
b Oct. 14, 1869, Jessie A., Camillus, N.Y.

ACGEdA

Name **Frank Alexander Shearer,**
Warner, N. Y.

Born Aug. 19, 1857, at Camillus, N. Y.

Died at

Married Jan. 29, 1887, at Warner, N. Y.
To **Gertrude Ford,**

Born Aug. 7, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.

Died at

Parents **Nathan Ford,**

Born Mar. 24, 1827, at Warner, N. Y.

Died Jan. 19, 1904, at Warner, N. Y.

Married at Warner, N. Y.
To **Philena Nichols,**

Born at Red Rock, N. Y.

Died April 4, 1878, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

None.

ACGEdA

ACGEdb

ACGEdb

Name **Jessie A. Shearer,**

Born Oct. 14, 1869, at Camillus, N. Y.

Died at

Unmarried.

ACGF

Name **Aaron Hopkins**,
Born July 14, 1800, at Washington Co., N. Y.
Died Mar. 20, 1891, at Lake City, Iowa.
Married June 1, 1830, at Syracuse, N. Y.
To **Pyrena Whitney (1)**,
Born Mar. 3, 1802, at
Died Oct. 24, 1829, at

Pyrena Whitney was a sister of Jerusha Whitney,
wife of Anson Hopkins (ACFG).

Married at
To **Anna Maria Shelton (2)**,
Born Jan. 12, 1803, at
Died Oct. 23, 1890, at Lake City, Iowa.

Anna Maria Shelton was a sister of Gertrude Shelton,
wife of Samuel Hopkins (ACFF).

Children born

a 1826, Caroline (1),
B 1828, Benjamin Blossom (1),
C Feb. 17, 1831, Aaron (2),
d June 8, 1842, Martha Ann (2), Rockport, Ill.

ACGFa

Name **Caroline (Hopkins) Codding**,
Born 1826, at
Died 1894, at Blaine, Kansas.
Married 1850, at Lockport, Ill.
To **Charles R. Codding**.

ACGFB

Name **Benjamin Blossom Hopkins**,
Born 1828, at
Died 1863, at Kansas, in Battle of the
[Wilderness.]
Married 1861, at
To **Louise Codding**.

ACGFC

Name Aaron Hopkins,
Born Feb. 17, 1831, at
Died at
Married Mar., 1852, at Kickapoo, Ill.
To Louise M. Thomas.

ACGFC

ACGFCBa

Children born

a Jan. 7, 1853, Clara F.,
B Sep. 18, 1854, Charles Shelton,
c Aug. 20, 1860, Abbie Maria,

ACGFCa

Name Clara F. Hopkins,
Born Jan. 7, 1853, at
Died Aug. 14, 1854, at

ACGFCB

Name Charles Shelton Hopkins,
Born Sep. 18, 1854, at
Died at
Married Dec. 3, 1879, at Glidden, Iowa.
To Mary Campbell.

Children born

a Oct. 6, 1889, Anita,

ACGFCBa

Name Anita Hopkins,
Born Oct. 6, 1889, at
Died at
Married at
To

ACGFCC

Name **Abbie Maria (Hopkins) Huff,**
Born Aug. 20, 1860, at
Died at
Married Sep. ..., 1884, at Lake City, Iowa.
To **John Huff.**

ACGFCC**ACGFCCc**

Children born

A Feb. 21, 1887, Bryant,
B June 18, 1890, Douglas,
C June 4, 1897, Hester Louisa,

ACGFCCa

Name **Bryant Huff,**
Born Feb. 21, 1887, at
Died at
Married at
To

ACGFCCb

Name **Douglas Huff,**
Born June 18, 1890, at
Died at
Married at
To

ACGFCCc

Name **Hester Louise Huff,**
Born June 4, 1897, at
Died at
Married at
To

ACGFd

Name **Martha Ann (Hopkins) Bangs,**
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Born June 8, 1842, at Rockport, Ill.

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married Sep. 3, 1863, at Sycamore, Ill.
To **Lester G. Bangs.**

Children born

a Oct. 1, 1865, Lois Leonora, _____

b Mar. 26, 1871, Bertha Maria, _____

C April 15, 1881, Walter Hopkins, _____

ACGFd

ACGFdaA

ACGFda

Name **Lois Leonora (Bangs) Rowland,**

Born Oct. 1, 1865, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married June 30, 1884, at Lake City, Iowa.
To **William B. Rowland.**

Children born

A Dec. ___, 1885, Leon Bangs, _____

ACGFdaA

Name **Leon Bangs Rowland,**

Born Dec. ___, 1885, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

ACGFdb

Name Bertha Maria (Bangs) Wells,
Born Mar. 26, 1871, at
Died , , at
Married May 1, 1900, at Carroll, Ill.
To Edwin S. Wells, Jr.
Children born
A Feb. 24, 1902, Edwin S.,

ACGFdb

ACGFdbA

ACGFdbA

Name Edwin S. Wells,
Born Feb. 24, 1902, at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACGFdC

ACGFdC

Name Walter Hopkins Bangs,
Born April 15, 1881, at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

ACh

Name **Molly (Hopkins) Wilson,**
Genoa, N. Y.

Born ,, at

Died ,, at Genoa, N. Y.

Married ,, at

To **Samuel Wilson,**

Born ,, at

Died ,, at Genoa, N. Y.

Moved from Washington Co., N. Y., to East Genoa,
N. Y., about 1800.

Children born

a	....., ...., Martha,	.....
b	....., ...., Nancy,	.....
c	....., ...., Olive,	.....
d	....., ...., Polly,	.....
E	....., ...., Samuel,	.....
F	....., ...., John,	.....
G	....., ...., James,	.....

The record of the descendants of Molly (Hopkins) Wilson is taken chiefly from the memory of Herman S. Hopkins (AACGAA). No attempt has been made to give the correct order of children, but the names will serve as connecting links between the older and present generations.

ACh

Name **Martha (Wilson) Bothwell,**

Born ,, at

Died ,, at

Married ,, at

To **Alexander Bothwell.**

Children born

A	....., ...., Alexander,	.....
B	....., ...., James,	.....
C	....., ...., Wilson,	.....
D	....., ...., Robert,	.....

AChaaA

Name Alexander Bothwell,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

Children born

A , , Frank,

B , , DeWitt,

AChaaA

AChaaAB

AChaaAA

Name Frank Bothwell,

East Genoa, N. Y.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AChaaAB

Name DeWitt Bothwell,

Toledo, N. Y.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AChab

Name James Bothwell,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To
Children born

A , , Volney,
B , , James,
C , , David,
D , , Dana,
e , , Jane,
f , , (?)
g , , Philura,
h , , (?)

AChab

AChabd

AChaba

Name Volney Bothwell,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Unmarried.

AChabb

Name James Bothwell,
Born , , at
Die. , , at
Married , , at
To Wealthy Dye.

Has a daughter living somewhere in the West.

AChabc

Name David Bothwell,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Unmarried.

AChabd

Name Dana Bothwell,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Unmarried.

AChabe

Name Jane (Bothwell) Delano,
Born ,, at
Died ,, at
Married ,, at
To Martin S. Delano.

AChabe

AChabH

AChabf

Name (Bothwell) Wright,
Born ,, at
Died ,, at
Married ,, at
To Peter Wright,
Lives with a daughter in Moravia, N. Y.

AChabg

Name Philura (Bothwell) Hall,
Born ,, at
Died ,, at
Married ,, at
To Ed. Hall.

Children born

One son.

AChabH

Name (Bothwell) Fitch,
Born ,, at
Died ,, at
Married ,, at
To Fitch.

AChaaC
Name **Wilson Bothwell,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

Children born

A , , Jonathan,

B , , Nelson,

C , , James,

D , , David,

AChaaC

AChaaCD

AChaaCA
Name **Jonathan Bothwell,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AChaaCB
Name **Nelson Bothwell,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AChaaCC
Name **James Bothwell,**
Albany, N. Y.
Professor.

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AChaaCD
Name **David Bothwell,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AChaN

Name Robert Bothwell,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To
 Children born

AChaN

AChaN

Seven.

A	..... , .....	James,	.....
B	..... , .....	Alex.,	.....
c	..... , .....	Esther,	.....
d	..... , .....	Sarah,	.....
e	..... , .....	Emily,	.....

AChaN

Name James Bothwell,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To
 Children born

AChaN

Name Alex. Bothwell,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To
 Children born

AChaN

Name Esther (Bothwell) Avery,
 Groton, N. Y.
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To Mark A. Avery.

AChaN

Name Sarah (Bothwell) Law,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To Daniel Law.

AChaN

Name Emily (Bothwell) White,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To Roland White.

AChb

Name Nancy (Wilson) Halliday,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , at
To Elihu Halliday.

Children born

Six or seven.

A , , John,
B , , William,

Benton Halliday of Groton, N. Y., is descended from
Nancy and Elihu Halliday.

AChbA

Name John Halliday,
Born , , at
Died , , at (Dead).
Married , , at
To

Children born

A , , Elihu,
b , , Nancy,

AChbAA

Name Elihu Halliday,
Born , , at
Died , , at (Dead).
Married , , at
To

AChbAb

Name Nancy (Halliday) Martin,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To Jay Martin.

AChb**AChbAb**

AChbB

Name William Halliday,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

Children born

Six or eight.

AChbB

AChc

Name **Olive (Wilson) Guthrie,**
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
To John Guthrie,
 Born , , at
 Died Mar. 16, 1816, at Groton, N. Y.

AChc

AChebA

Children born
a , , Polly,
b , , Thankful,
c , , Maria,
d , , (?)
e , , Saphronia,
F May 26, 1807, William, Groton, N. Y.
G , , (?)

AChca

Name **Polly Guthrie,**
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
To

ACheb

Name **Thankful (Guthrie) Conger,**
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
To Jonathan Conger.

Children born

A , , Simeon,
B May 19, 1826, Corydon,
C , , Alson,

AChebA

Name **Simeon Conger,**
 Born , , at
 Died , , at (Dead).
 Married , , at
To Mary

AChcbB

Name Corydon Conger,
Born May 19, 1826, at Ithaca, N. Y.
Died , , at
Married , 1848, at
To Mary Brown,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Parents Benoni Brown,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To
Born , , at
Died , , at
Children born

A , 1849, Frank,
B , 1851, Jay,
C Oct. 29, 1856, Ben,
.....

AChcbBA

Name Frank Conger,
Born , 1849, at
Died , , at (Dead).
Married , , at
To Jennie Connant.

AChcbBB

Name Jay Conger,
Groton, N. Y.
Born , 1851, at
Died , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To Florence Hathaway.

AChcbB

AChcbBB

AChcbBC

Name Ben. Conger,
Born Oct. 29, 1856, at
Died , , , at
Married June 9, 1880, at
To Florence Buck.

AChcbBC

AChcbBCA

Children born

A , Lawrence J.,

AChcbBCA

Name Lawrence J. Conger,
Born , , , at
Died , , , at
Married , , , at
To

AChcbC

AChcbC

Name **Alson Conger,**
Groton, N. Y., R. F. D.

Born _____, _____, at _____

Died _____, _____, at _____

Married _____, _____, at _____

To _____

AChcc

Name Maria (Guthrie) Cobb,
 Born at
 Died at
 Married at
 To Elisha Cobb.

AChcc**AChccE**

Children born

A	....., .....	John G.,	.....
b	....., .....	(?),	.....
c	....., .....	(?),	.....
d	....., .....	(?),	.....
E	....., .....	Alson,	.....

AChccA

Name John G. Cobb,
 Groton, N. Y.
 Born at
 Died at
 Married at
 To Brown.

AChccb

Name (Cobb) Bush,
 Lansing, N. Y.
 Born at
 Died at
 Married at
 To

AChccc

Name (Cobb) Sincerbeaux,
 Born at
 Died at (Dead).
 Married at
 To

AChccd

Name (Cobb) Lyon,
 Born at
 Died at (Dead).
 Married at
 To

AChccE

Name Alson Cobb,
 Born at
 Died in Rebel Prison.

AChed
Name (Guthrie) Beebe,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To Beebe.
Children born
A , , John,
b , , Maria,
c , , (?) ,

AChed
AChcdc

AChedA
Name John Beebe,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

AChcdb
Name Maria (Beebe) Stevens,
Groton, N. Y.
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To Manson Stevens.

AChcdc
Name (Beebe) Weaver,
Born , , at
Died , , at (Dead).
Married , , at
To Elias R. Weaver.

AChee

Name Saphronia (Guthrie) Sweazey,
Born ,, at
Died ,, at
Married ,, at
To Daniel Sweazey.

Children born

a ,, Ella,

AChee

ACheea

ACheea

Name Ella (Sweazey) Kimple,
Groton, N. Y.
Born ,, at
Died ,, at
Married ,, at
To Henry Nelson Kimple.

AChcF

Name William Guthrie,
 Born May 26, 1807, at Groton, N. Y.
 Died Nov. 3, 1846, at
 Married May 1, 1833, at
 To Diana Brown,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Parents Isaac Brown,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To
 Born , , at
 Died , , at

AChcF**AChcFBB**

Children born

a April 8, 1834, Olive Lavina,
 B Aug. 19, 1838, John,
 C Mar. 13, 1845, William,

AChcFa

Name Olive Lavina (Guthrie) Knapp,
 Born April 8, 1834, at
 Died , , at Groton, N. Y.
 Married , , at
 To Loomis Knapp.

AChcFB

Name John Guthrie,
 Born Aug. 19, 1838, at
 Died , , at
 Married Mar. 22, 1863, at
 To
 Children born

a , , Floy A.,
 B , , John C.,

AChcFBA

Name Floy A. (Guthrie) Sovocool,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To Frank Sovocool.

AChcFBB

Name John C. Guthrie,
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To Hattie

AChcFC

Name William Guthrie,
Born Mar. 13, 1845, at
Died April, 1865, in Civil War.

AChcFC

AChd

Name **Polly (Wilson) Stevens,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married Feb. 13, 1805, at

To **John Stevens,**

Born Nov. 2, 1785, at Washington Co., N. Y.

Died April 6, 1866, at Groton, N. Y.

John Stevens's second wife was the widow of Simeon Conger (AChcbA).

Children born

A	..... , .....	Volney,	.....
b	..... , .....	Louisa,	.....
C	..... , .....	James,	.....
d	..... , .....	Harriet,	.....
e	..... , .....	Amanda,	.....
f	..... , .....	Marilla,	.....

AChdA

Name **Volney Stevens,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

Children born

A	..... , .....	Benson,	.....
B	..... , .....	Manson,	.....

AChdAA

Name **Benson Stevens,**

Born , , at

Died , , at (Dead).

Married , , at

To **Sarah Cutter.**

AChdAB

Name **Manson Stevens,**

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To **Beebe.**

AChd

AChdAB

AChdb

Name Louisa (Stevens) Dickenson,

Born , , at

Died , , at (Dead).

Married , , at

To Charles Dickenson.

Children born

A , , Othello,

b , , Mary,

AChdbA

Name Othello Dickenson,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

AChdbb

Name Mary (Dickenson) Riggs,

Born , , at

Died , , at (Dead).

Married , , at

To Harrison M. Riggs.

AChdb

AChdbb

AChdC

Name James Stevens,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

AChdC

AChdf

AChdd

Name Harriet Stevens,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

AChde

Name Amanda Stevens,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

AChdf

Name Marilla Stevens,
Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

AChE

Name **Samuel Wilson,**
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To

AChE

AChGA

AChF

Name **John Wilson,**
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To

AChG

Name **James Wilson,**
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To **Folly Armstrong.**
 Born , , at
 Died , , at

Polly Armstrong's sister, Betsy Armstrong, married Henry Clark; their daughter, Martha P. Clark, married Isaac Hopkins, Jr., AACG; their daughter, Caroline Clark, married Leonard Shaw, AACdB.

Children born

A , Levi,

AChGA

Name **Levi Wilson,**
 Born , , at
 Died , , at
 Married , , at
 To **Gilbert.**

Children born

A	..... , James,	.....
B	..... , Gilbert,	.....
C	..... , Stephen,	.....

AChGAA

Name James Wilson,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AChGAA

AChGAC

AChGAB

Name Gilbert Wilson,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____ Adams.

AChGAC

Name Stephen Wilson,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____ Hatch.

Ad Name Agnes Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died April 1, 1787, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
Unmarried.

To _____
Lived in West Greenwich, N. Y., on place deeded her by her father in 1754, was single at that time. No record of death in West Greenwich. Original papers in hands of Caroline Hopkins McFarland, AAEFc.

Ae Name Margaret Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AF Name George Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

AG Name **Samuel Hopkins,**
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

Ah Name Esther Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

B

Name **Samuel Hopkins,**

Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

B

Bc

Children born

a , , Jane,
B , , Robert,
c , , Martha,
D , , James,
E , , Daniel,

Left Ireland in 1720. A Samuel Hopkins was appointed deacon of Voluntown Church, Jan. 1, 1726. In state records, Providence, R. I., there is an inventory of property of Samuel Hopkins of West Greenwich by his son James, date Aug. 25, 1759.

Ba

Name **Jane Hopkins,**

Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

BB

Name **Robert Hopkins,**

Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

Bc

Name **Martha Hopkins,**

Born , , at
Died , , at
Married , , at
To

BD

Name James Hopkins,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

BD

BE

BE

Name Daniel Hopkins,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

C

Name David Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

C

CC

Children born

a _____, _____, Janet, _____
b _____, _____, Agnes, _____
C _____, _____, Robert, _____

Left Ireland 1720.

Ca

Name Janet Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

Cb

Name Agnes Hopkins,
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

CC

Name Robert Hopkins.
Born _____, _____, at _____
Died _____, _____, at _____
Married _____, _____, at _____
To _____

D

Name Robert Hopkins,

Born , , at

Died , , at

Married , , at

To

Left Ireland 1720. Had no family when he came to
this country.

D

INDEX—PART ONE

Persons bearing the family name of Hopkins

Aaron	AAEB	Benjamin Franklin	AADAF, ACBDAF
Aaron	ACGF	Benjamin Franklin	ACBDH
Aaron	ACGFC	Bertha Jane (Cutter) (Conklin)	AACGAA*2
Abbie Marie	ACGFc	Bertha Elizabeth (Smith)	AABDFC**
Abigail (Crain)	AABBD	Bessie L.	AAECDD
Abigail Jane	AACE* ^a	Betsy	ACADb
Abigail (Wheaton)	AAAB*	Betsy	ACAf
Addie Curtis (Dole)	AAECDAT	Betsy Jane	AABDb
Addison Warner	AAECECC	Blanche (Barnes)	AAECDB*
Agnes	Alb	Bolina	AAPg
Agnes	Ad	Caleb	ABADAD
Agnes	Ch	Carlotta Elizabeth	AAECDCb
Albert	AAECG	Carl S.	AAECDC
Albert L.	ACADFG	Carnaliel (Mears)	ACBDGA*
Alexander	ACDB	Caroline	AAEFc
Alfred	AACEA	Caroline	ACGfa
Alfred Wilson	AAECAADB	Caroline (Houser)	ACAGA*
Alice Margaret	AAABDCB	Carrie Josephine	ACADFDA
Alice Marian	ACADFDIBa	Carrie Louise	ACADFLa
Alice May	AAABPFCa	Catherine	ACDf
Allison	AAECEAA	Catherine A.	ACBDi
Alma	ACGAd	Catherine (Campbell)	ACBD*
Alma Ann	ACFEE	Catherine (Harper)	ACD*
Alma (Cooley)	ACFI* ^a	Catherine I.	ACBDD ^b
Alma M.	ACGCBa	Charles	AAECf
Alma Miriam	ACFFAAA	Charles Andrew	AACEADA
Almira Ann	ACFEE	Charles Augustus	AAAACA
Alva Benai	X-AACIA	Charles Augustus	AAECDA
Amanda Jane	ACDaca	Charles Edgar	AABDDC
Amelia Matilda (Weed)	AAAAA*	Charles F.	ACBDDF
Amelia Weed	AAAAB	Charles Henry	AABDC
Amos	ABAE, AAЕac ^p , AAЕah ^p	Charles McFate	ACFFCFA
Amy Alphine (Covert)	AABDDB*	Charles Morris	AAAEEA
Angelina (Colwell)	AA�IIB*	Charles Morrison	AACEI
Anita	ACGFCBa	Charles Oscar	AACEAB
Ann Adams	ACDE*	Charles Shelton	ACGFCB
Anna	AAEE	Charles Slater	AACEIF
Anna J. (Moore)	AAECGA	Charles Truman	ACFFCE
Anna Maria (Shelton)	ACGF**	Charles Warner	AAECDC
Annie (Hall)	ACADA*	Charley A.	ACGBA
Annis	AAAb	Charlie	ACADFB
Annis	ACGAE	Charlotte	AAECBAb
Annis	ACGd	Charlotte (Bucklin)	ACGA*
Annis Sophia	ACFFE	Charlotte Elizabeth	AAECDCb
Anson	ACFG	Charlotte (Tanner)	ACADFDB*
Anson Robert	ACFGB	Chauncey Cherry	ACADFE
Arazetta Adelia	AABBb	Clara F.	ACGFCa
Arazetta Adelia	AABBFa	Clarissa	AAECa
Arthur Camp	AAACADC	Clarissa (Sally) (Clapp) . . . . .	..
Asenath	AAAb	. . . . .	ABAE*, AAЕac ^p
Asher	AABB	Clifford Edward	AAECDC
Aurelia	ACRe	Clinton Sherman	AAECEA
Aurelia	ACBdb	Cora Vredenburgh	AAAAla
Austin	ACADC	Cornelia	ACDGb
Batfishcha (Johnson)	ACAD*	Cornelia	ACDi
Benjamin	AAAEE	Cornelia (Bradley)	ACRDD**
Benjamin Blossom	ACGFB	Cornelius Flowers	AAECB*

INDEX—PART ONE

Cynthia	AACf	Enos	ACGEB
Jamaris (Miller)	AAACI*	Ernest Warner	AACEIG
Daniel	AABD	Ervin	ACBD, AAADA**p
Daniel	ABB	Ervin	ACBDG
Daniel	BE	Ervin	ACBDG
Daniel Campbell	AAAAA	Esther	AADAb, ACBDab
Daniel Franklin	AABDD	Esther	ACAEa
Daniel Henry	AAAACD	Esther . . . . .	.Ah
David	AA	Ethelinda (Lewis)	ACRDH*
David	AAAEE	Ella (Cheritree)	ACFFG*
David	AAB	Ella May	ACGBd
David	AACE	Eva Josephine	AAAACe
David	AACEG	Eva May (Miller)	AAEFBB*
David	ACABA	Eveline Ophelia (Hyser)	ACFGB*
David	AAEda*	Fannie (McCracken)	ACGEb
David	AAEII	Fanny	ACADD
David	ACA	Fanny E. (Slater)	AACEI*
David	ACAJ	Fanny Lincoln	ACDacb
David	ACDac*p	Fannie O.	ACCEaf
David	C	Fayette Wilson	AAEacA, ABAEAA
David Lansing	ACADF	Fidelia (West)	ACAJ**
David Martin	AAEFJ	Florence Ida (Gould)	ACADFE*
David Maxwell	AABDDEA	Floyd	AABFF
David Perry	AAHDDE	Fran Root (Isbell)	AAEFEB*
David R.	ACBDDGA	Frauces	ACDGA
Delia E. (Wright)	AAECD	Frances E. (Barber)	ACADFG*
Delia Gertrude	AABDCa	Francis	AABF
Desire	ABADAc	Francis Belden	AAFTp
Dora Viava (McFate)	ACFFCF*	Francis Maria (Hopkins)	
Ebenezer	AAEFD		AAEacb, ABAEAb
Ebenezer	ACFD	Frank Melvin	ACCEAD
Edwin	ACFAC	Frank S.	AAEFBD
Edwin	ACFAE	Frank W.	AAECd
Eleanor Colwell	AACHBBa	Frank Wilbur	AABDDEB
Eleanor (Howard)	ACFE**	Frank Willis	AABDDF
Elisha	AACH	Fred Clinton	AAABDB
Elisha	ABAA	Fred Field	AAECDBA
Elisha	ABADAC	Fred James	AACHBB
Eliza	ACFFb	Freddie	AAACGBB
Eliza Ann (Ransom)	AACEA*	Frederick	ACFCCF
Eliza (Gokins)	AAECG*	Frederick Beach	AAAACE
Eliza Jane	AAEFF	George	AAABC
Eliza Jane (McAllister)	AAEF*	George . . . . .	.AAE
Eliza (Noble)	AAABF*	George	ABAEB, AAЕah*
Eliza Virginia (Fountain)	ACFFCD*	George	AAEF
Elizabeth	ACBDDAa	Elizabeth Alice (Maxwell)	AAEFHB
Elizabeth Alice (Maxwell)	AABDDE*	George	AABADB
Elizabeth (Brenneman)	AAECBA*	George	ACADFC
Elizabeth (Buel)	ACBDH**	George	ACFFF
Elizabeth (Cogshall)	AAECE*	George . . . . .	.AF
Elizabeth (Flowers)	AAEC*	George Allen	ACRDDAB
Elizabeth Hinman (Houston) (Camp- bell)	AAA*	George B.	ACBDDA
Elizabeth (McCracken)	ACGE*	George Bacon	ACFFCC
Elizabeth (Olds)	AABC*	George Bacon	ACFFCCE
Ella A.	AACGBe	George David	AAEFEB
Ella (Barnes)	AAECC*	George Francis	AAFFB
Ella (Baitholomew)	AAECD*	George Kirby	AAECBAA
Ella Geraldine	AAEahAc, ABAEBAc	George N.	AAECC
Ellen	AARBCa	George Prentiss	AAAAG
Ellen Bernice	AAEElie	George Prentiss	AAAAGA
Ellen M.	AAChiAa	George Sheldon	AAECBAA
Ellen Maria (Childs)	AABDD*	George Warren	AABDDA
Elnira	ACDj	George Washington	AAEFG
Emeline	ACFAd	Georgianna (Engle)	AAEAD*
Emeline (Willson)	AAECB*	Gertrude Ann (Shelton)	ACFF*
Emily	ACGCD	Gertrude Elizabeth	AAAACdb
Emily Cecelia	AABPa	Gertrude Maria	ACFFCa
Emily J.	AACBPa	Graee	AAAACAd
Emily Maria	AABCfd	Graee	ACRDDh
Emilia Carpenter	AAAACf	Grace Adelle (Weegar)	AABDDba*

INDEX—PART ONE

Grace Clark	ACFAAa	James	ACABB
Grace Marie	AAECBb	James . . . . .	.ACB
Grace Helen (Mathews)	ACFEAA*	James . . . . .	.BD
Hannah (Hopkins)	AAC*, ACe	James A	AAEFIIA
Hannah	AACEj	James Archibald	AAEFH
Hannah	AACK	James Bennett	ACFEAA
Hannah	AAEd	James Campbell	ACBDD
Hannah	ACAi	James Campbell, Jr.	ACBDDC
Hannah (Harndon)	AABH*	James Ellis	ACFED
Hannah Jane	AACh	James Ervin	AADAC, ACBDAc
Hannah (Parrish)	ACAm	James Skinner	ACFFCB
Hariow Wellington	ACFAA	James Skinner	ACFFCCD
Harold	ACFFCDD	Jane . . . . .	.AACd
Harold Church	AAECCB	Jane	AAEdab, ACABA _b
Harper	ACDG	Jane . . . . .	.ABA _a c
Harriet	AAAAGb	Jane . . . . .	.ACDa
Harriet	AACEF	Jane . . . . .	.ACGAb
Harriet	ACGA _c	Jane . . . . .	.ACGb
Harriet Annie (Bolitho)	AAAACE*	Jane . . . . .	.Ba
Harriet Cornelia	AAECG _b	Jane Elizabeth	AABFa
Harriet Isbell	AAEFEBa	Jane L. (Hopkins)	ACBDA, AADA*
Harriet Louise	ACFFCFb	Jane (Northam)	ACDac
Harriet Martha	AAAACe	Janet	ACBDBb
Harriet May	AAECAe	Jean . . . . .	.Ca
Harriet Newell (Skinner)	ACFFC*	Jean (Thompson) . . . . .	.A*
Harriet Updike	AAAAM	Jennet (Jenny) (Poll) . . . . .	.AC*
Harriet (Woodworth)	AAAACG*	Jennie	ACFf _e
Harrison	AAADA	Jennie Lucia	ACAB*
Harry Barber	ACADFGA	Juinette "Jenny" . . . . .	.ACAg
Harvey	AAACH	Jensha (Whitney) . . . . .	.ACFG*
Hattie Anna (Hurst)	AAIBFCS	Jessie	ACBDe
Hattie May	AABDCe	Joel	ACAB, AAEda _p
Hebron	AAABFE	Joel	ABADAB
Hebron Henry	AAEdaA, ACABAA	John . . . . .	.ACI
Heien	ACFGa	John	AAEFB
Helen Amelia	AAAACb	John . . . . .	.ACC
Helen (Carpenter)	AAAAC*	John	ACGAAB
Helen Carpenter	AAAACAc	John Howard	AACECE
Helen Hyser	ACFGBa	John Jay	AABBF
Helen Leontz	AAECDCa	John Johnston	AAEFBB
Helen Lucia	ACFFCDa	John Mullett	AAFCGA
Helen M.	ACDEb	John Richards	AAAAA
Henry	AAEFF	Joseph . . . . .	.AAAC
Henry	ACADFA	Joseph Chandler	AAAAD
Henry	ACAK	Josephine	AAFFEd
Herbert Cornwell	AAAACDA	Josiah	ACAJI
Herbert James	ACFFCDB	Judah . . . . .	.ABe
Herbert Samuel	ACFFCD	Julia . . . . .	.AACHd
Herman Sidney	AACGAA	Julia Eliza	AAEFBa
Hiram	AACL	Julia (Proudfit)	ACRDDA*
Howard Verner (Hubbard)	ACFFCCC ABND*	Karl Howard	AACECED
Huldah	AABe	Kate	ACDGd
Icy (Pugh)	AAECBAA*	Kate Margarette	AAEacbb, ABAEAbb
Ida Annette	AABDDd	Kenneth Brewster	AAAACDE
Ida Gertrude (Cornwell)	AAAACD*	Lalla A. (Griffith)	AAAAG*
Infant	AAAC	Lalla Cora	AAAAGe
Infant	AACEIC	Laura	AACEb
Infant	AACEJd	Laura	ABADD
Ira	ACAD	Laura Giddings	AACECEa
Ira Hamilton	ACADFD	Laura (Seymour)	ACGA*
Isaac	AAC	Lawrence Leonard	AACECCA
Isaac, Jr.	AAAG	Leda Mara	ACGBEa
Isaac	ACe*, AAC	Lena May (Fosmire)	AAECEA
Isabel Aurelia (Root)	AAECC*	Leonard . . . . .	.ACGE
James	A	Lettie (Lester)	ACGBE*
James	AAD	Levi . . . . .	.ACAC
James	AADA, ACBDs*	Levi	ACADA
James	AB	Levi Dwelly	ABAEA, AAEac*
James	ABAB	Lewis Bickford	AABBF

INDEX—PART ONE

Lida May	AABDDBb	Mary	ACDGc
Lilabelle (Batie)	ACFFCC*	Mary	ACFEf
Lillie Wells	AACEIb	Mary	ACFh
Lincoln	ACIac*	Mary Abigail	ACEe
Lizzie J. (Andrews)	AAACEAD**	Mary Alice	AAEdac, ACABAe
Lottie Belle (Shoup)	ACFFCD*	Mary (Allen)	ACBDD*
Louis Lawton	AAAACAB	Mary Amelia (Clark)	ACFAA*
Louise (Coddington)	ACGFB*	Mary Ann	ACFFd
Louisa (Paddock)	ACADf*	Mary Annette	AACEAa
Louise	AAAACAf	Mary (Beche)	AAEahA*, ABAERA*
Louise	ACRIDGb	Mary C. (Allen)	AAEFII*
Louise Stuart	AAAAlde	Mary C.	ACBDDd
Louise M. (Thomas)	ACGFC*	Mary (Campbell)	ACGFcb*
Luana (Shumway)	ACGCB*	Mary Catherine Van Vredenburg..	
Lucetta (Main)	AAChA*		AAAAAd
Lucia	ACFFCFc	Mary (Cleveland)	AAEac, ABAEA*
Lucinda (Leavitt)	AAAC*	Mary E. (Casey)	ACAK*
Lucy Ann (Slater)	AACEFc	Mary E. (Hart)	AACGB*
Lucy Jane	AAECEb	Mary Ella	AAEEFEE
Lucy Maria (Bennett)	ACFEA*	Mary Ellen	AAECEca
Lucy (Morris)	AAAlde	Mary H. (Haskell)	AAECDC*
Lulu (Potter)	AAEFEF*	Mary Jane	ACCGc
Luther	ACFE	Mary Josephine (Chase)	ACADFd*
Lydia A. a (West)	AABFb	Mary "Nancy"	ACDd
Marc A.	AACEAG	Mary O. (Harris)	AAEEE*
Margaret	AAAd*	Mary Rosalie (Hyde)	AAECE*
Margaret	AADAa, ACBDaa	Mary (Smith)	ACF*
Margaret	AAf	Matilda Virginia	AAEFBc
Margaret	ACGed	Matilda Virginia (Johnston)	AAEFB*
Margaret	AAe	Maud	ACFFCCA
Margaret A.	ACBdc	Maud E. (Johnson)	AAChIIB*
Margaret [“Norris”] (Hamilton)	AADD*	Maud I. (Hopkinson)	AAACACB*
Margaret Lavina (Waitc)	AAABIC*	Medora	AAECBac
Margaret Lucy	AAECEF	Merene (Crosby)	ABADA*
Margaret I.”Peggy”] (Armstrong)	AACh*	Minerva	ACADE
Margaretta L.	AAABbe	Minerva	ACADFF
Maria	ACFFa	Minnie Minerva	ACADFdc
Maria Louis	AAABFd	Miriam	ACBId
Maria Louisa	ACADg	Miriam (Holecomb)	ACB**
Marie Antoinette (Cleveland)	AAEah, ABAEB*	Miriam (Kent)	AB*
Marie Boyd	AAEFa	Molly	ACH
Marietta	AAABd	Myrtle Dellinger	AABDIPc
Marian Jackson	AAECAde	Nancy	ACAa
Marion	AAAACABA	Nancy	ACDEa
Marjorie	AAEGGla	Nancy Jane	AAEcd
Marjorie	AAEFBBa	Nancy (Sheldon)	ABAC*
Mark Brenneman	AAECLAD	Nathan	ACDC
Mark Lambert	AAEFF	Nathan	ACG
Mark Walter	AAEFFA	Nathan	ACGAAC
Martha	AAEa	Nathan	ACGEC
Martha	AAg	Nathaniel Woodworth	X-AAAACGA
Martha	ACBa	Nellie Addison (Traylor)	AAAACDA*
Martha	ACGCa	Nelson	AAChIB
Martha	Be	Olive	AAFFEc
Martha A.	AAAACAA	Orrin	ACCCB
Martha Ann	ACGfd	Patience (Cleveland)	AABFC
Martha E.	AAAAb		
Martha Genette	ABDCA	Patience	AAEda, ACABA*
Martha M.	ACBDe		
Martha O. (Harris)	AAEFE*	Patience (Osgood)	AAEg
Martha [“Patty”] Post (Clark)	AAcg*	Patty (Raymond)	AAE*
Martha Prentiss (Richards)	AAAAl	Pearl Cornelius	AAECBA
Martha (Robinson)	ACG*	Peter	ACAHA
Martha Robinson	ACGcf	Phebe	ACAb
Mary	ABA*	Phebe Ann	ACCEh
Mary	ABAaaa	Phebe (Haddock)	ACGE**
Mary	ACBb	Phebe (Tomlinson)	ACGAA*
Mary	AADAc, ACBDAe	Pitts	ABADAA

INDEX—PART ONE

Polly	AACj	Sarah	ABd
Polly (Armstrong) (Wilson)	ACA*2, AChG*	Sarah Louise (Austin)	AAAACA*
Polly (Clark)	AABD*	Sarah (Polk)	AA*
Polly (Cleveland)	ACAC*	Sarah (Sheldon)	ABADC
Polly (Mack)	ACAE*	Seymour	ACGAA
Polly (Teed)	ACAI*	Sidney	AACGA
Priscilla	ACFb	Silas	AAPI
Prudence (Wells)	ACFA*	Silas Sherman	AAECE
Pyrena (Whitney)	ACGF*	Silas Gilbert	AACECD
Rachel Maria (Iowell)	AABHF*	Sophia (Ogden)	AACFG*
Ralph Samuel	ACFFCDC	Sophronia	AACIB
Rhoda (Wilson)	ACAI*	Spencer	AAEahA, ABAEBA
Robert	AC	Stephen	AACA
Robert	ACAE	Stephen Cornwell	AAAACDD
Robert	ACD	Stephen Lansing	ACAFDB
Robert	ACDE	Susan D. (Smith)	ACAJ*
Robert	ACDGa	Susan S.	AACEAc
Robert	ACFA	Sybil	ACAl
Robert	BB	Theda	ACDh
Robert	CC	Thomas	AAAD
Robert	D	Thomas Lawrence	AAAAG
Robert Anson	ACFGGB	Thomas Lewis	ACFFG
Robert Hyde	AACECEC	Victoria	AADAd, ACBdad
Kobin	AAEFHC	Volley	ACGB
Rollin Frank	AAECDB	Volley Wilson Amos	AAEahAB, ABAEBAB
Rosalind Winifred	AAEhAa, AALEBAa	Walter	AAEeBA, ABAAEA
Rose Alma	AABFfa	W. T.	ACGAAA
Ross Clinton	ABDDBA	Walter Austin	AAAACAE
Ross Henry	AAEEFF	Walter Charles	ACFFCCB
Rufus	AAAC	Walter Coolcy	ACFEA
Ruth (Rogers)	ACBDG*	Walter Fay	AACGBE
Sallie	AABa	Walter Fay	AAAAAF
Sallie M.	ACFab	Warner	AAEC
Sally	ACFe	Warner Whiton	AAECEC
Sally	ACGCe	Warner Whiton	AAECEDA
Sally (Hough)	ACGC*	Warren	ACGEA
Samantha	AAClA	Wealthy (Potter)	ACGCBB*
Samuel	AAA	William	AABE
Samuel	AAAF	William	ABA
Samuel	ACF	William	ABAAB
Samuel	ACFF	William	ABAD
Samuel	AG	William	ACABC
Samuel	B	William	ACGC
Samuel Augustus	AAAAC	William	ACGCBB
Samuel Augustus, Jr.	AAAACG	William	ACGCE
Samuel Lathrop	ACFEB	William Brown	AAAAAH
Samuel Luther	ACFTC	William Edwin	AAARIFB
Sara (Sessions)	ACEADA*	William Lloyd	AACECDB

INDEX—PART TWO

Persons bearing other family names than Hopkins

Abbey, Rosie E.	AACEADA*p	Anderson, Samuel	AABga*
Abell, Mary	AACEdaB*p	Anderson, Truman L.	AABgaAAB
Adams, Ann	ACDE*	Anderson, Truman Monroe	AABgaAA
Adams, Charles Clinton	AABBbi**	Andrews, Amanda	ACJac*p
Adams, Evelyn L.	AAClaAA*	Andrews, Lizzie J.	AACEAD**
Adams, Robert G.	AABBbf*p	Anthony, Addie (De Rivers)	
Adams, Sophia (Barney) (Anthony)	AABbbf	Anthony, Albert David	AABbf*
Alden, Anna Laura	AACEed	Anthony, Bertha	AABbfAb
Alden, Emma M. (Haskins)	AACEcC*	Anthony, Earl Arden	AABbfAA
Alden, Ernest Edwin	AACEccCB	Anthony, Edward Henry	AABbfA
Alden, Harold Willis	AACEeCC	Anthony, Elizabeth	AABbfA*
Alden, Infant	AACEeb	Anthony, Emily Francis	AABbfA*
Alden, Isaae	AACEe*	Anthony, John	AABBdA*p
Alden, John Haskins	AACEeCA	Anthony, Norman Edward	
Alden, Marian Adchale	AACEea	Anthony, Sophia (Barney)	AABbfAC
Alden, Mary Abigail (Hopkins)	AACEe	Applegate, Hannah	AACEhd*p
Alden, Hlmy	AACEe*p	Arford, Hazel V. (Cooper)	AAdegaa
Alden, Willis Hopkins	AACEeC	Arford, Lewis	AACdega*
Alexander, Marie Louise	AABBdAb*p	Arms, Mary	AACdjj*p
Allen, Cardine Josephine V.	AACEIbb*p	Armstrong, Betsy	
Allen, Celia	ACFFfaA*p	Armstrong, Isaac	AACH*p
Allen, Fanniebelle (McVey)	AACEbb	Armstrong, Jane Augusta	AACECE*p
Allen, Fanniebelle McVey	AACEbb*	Armstrong, Margaret ("Peggy")	
Allen, Hezekiah	AACDDea*p	Armstrong, Polly	AACHA2, ACEG*
Allen, Ivan J.	AACdDea*	Arnard, Lurancy	AABbbf*p
Allen, Lucy May (Oliver)	AACdDea	Arnold, Florence Virginia (Sweet)	
Allen, Marjorie Oliver	AACDDea	Arzt, Johanna Emily	X-AACFdCa
Allen, Mary	ACBDII*	Arzt, John	AACbbNC*
Allen, Mary C.	AAEFTI*	Asquith, Frank R.	AACbbXC*p
Allen, Nelson McDowell	AACEIbb*p	Asquith, Helen Mae	AACbbCaa
Allen, Robert McDowell	AACEIbb*	Asquith, Homer Hoxie	AACbbCbAB
Anderson, Blanch M.	AABgaAa	Asquith, Mabel Lura (Hoxie)	
Anderson, Carrie Amanda (Young)	AABgaA*	Austin, Caroline	AACbbCa
Anderson, Charlotte Ann (Fulton)	AABga	Austin, Jane	AABRbe*p
Anderson, Clarence Fulton	AABgaA	Austin, Sarah Louise	AAAXAC*
Anderson, Clarence Jerome	AABgaAC	Austin, Walter	AAAACAp
Anderson, Earl L.	AABgaABA	Avery, Esther (Bothwell)	AChade
Anderson, Edna Leona	AABgaABe	Avery, Mark A.	AChade*
Anderson, Eugene Elmer	AABgaABF	Ayers, Aylmer J.	AABFFa*
Anderson, Eugene Bevier	AABgaAB	Ayers, Ben F.	ACBDD*
Anderson, Evelyn O.	AABgaABd	Ayers, Caleb	AABFFa*p
Anderson, Florence M.	AABgaAAa	Ayers, Cecil Dewey	AABFFaD
Anderson, Frederick Crowell ACFFC*		Ayers, George Burton	AABFFaA
Anderson, Frederick Hopkins		Ayers, Glenn Hopkins	AABFFaB
Anderson, Grace C.	ACFFCeA	Ayers, Janet (Hopkins)	ACBDDb
Anderson, Jennie Lucia (Hopkins)	AABgaAAD	Ayers, Lloyd Foraker	AABFFaC
	ACFFCe	Ayers, Rose Alma (Hopkins)	AABFFa
Anderson, John Stephenson	ACFFCe*p	Bachelder, Amos	AABBC*p
Anderson, Lillian May	AABgaAd	Bachelder, Lon M.	AABBC*
Anderson, Laura M.	AABgaAlb	Baekus, Alta May (Shaw)	ACCdBDb
Anderson, Ruth L.	AABgaABc	Backus, Carl Duane	ACcdBDb

INDEX—PART TWO

Backus, Carl L. AACdBD^b
 Backus, David Brainard AACdB^cp
 Backus, Elsie Ruth AACdBD^a
 Bacon, Charles AACfAAB^{*p}
 Bacon, Elizabeth Mary AACf(AAB^{*}
 Baker, Caroline AACEd^ap
 Baker, Cordelia AACEd^fp, AACEfC^p
 Baldwin, Maria AACEf^ap
 Ball, Alice A. (Treat) ACAgB^B
 Ball, Charles D. ACAg^BA
 Ball, Charles E. ACAg^BB
 Ball, Edwin Harvey ACAg^EE
 Ball, Etta (Peterson) ACAg^E*
 Ball, Emma L. ACAg^BB^a
 Ball, Florence Augusta ACAg^BE^b
 Ball, Frank H. ACAg^BB
 Ball, Gratia Helen ACAg^BE^c
 Ball, Harvey R. ACAg^B
 Ball, Irving W. ACAg^BD
 Ball, Jannette (Dixon) ACAg^B
 Ball, Maggie (Peterson) ACAg^BD^b
 Ball, Mary ACAg^B*p
 Ball, Mary Jannette ACAg^B
 Ball, Nettie ACAg^BE^a
 Ball, Samuel ACAg^B*p
 Bancroft, Lucy Triphina AABEbaA^ap
 Bangs, Bertha Maria ACGFd^b
 Bangs, Lester G. ACGFd^{*}
 Bangs, Lois Leonora ACGFd^a
 Bangs, Martha Ann (Hopkins) ACGFd
 Bangs, Walter Hopkins ACGFc
 Barber, Benjamin ACADFG^{*p}
 Barber, Frances E. ACADFG^{*}
 Barker, Sarah Ann AACIBc^p
 Barnes, Blanche AAECDB^{*}
 Barnes, Charles F. AACAg^E
 Barnes, Ella AACCC^{*}
 Barnes, Isaac AAECDB^{*p}
 Barnes, Mary Jannette (Ball) ACAg^B
 Barnett, Elizabeth AACf^F
 Barney, Adelaide Francis (Beardsley) AABEBC^{*}
 Barney, Agatha (Rogers) AABEBC^B
 Barney, Araceta Adlia (Hopkins) AABBb
 Barney, Benjamin Franklin AABEbd
 Barney, Daniel AABE^bp
 Barney, Earl Rhea AABEbd^a, AACdBD^b
 Barney, Edwin Earl AACdB^c
 Barney, Emily Eliza (Haley) AABEbd^{*}
 Barney, Frank Albert AABEBCA
 Barney, George Edwin AABEBC
 Barney, Grace Inez AABEbd^a
 Barney, Harriet AABEbe
 Barney, Helen Sophia AABEbd^c
 Barney, Jannette Marie AABEbd^a
 Barney, Katherine Rogers AABEbcBa
 Barney, Lena Bertha (Shaw) AACdBDc, AACdB^a
 Barney, Lovisa AABEbb
 Barney, Nellie (Kirkpatrick) AABEBCA^{*}
 Barney, Norma Agatha AABEBCB^a
 Barney, Norman Edward AABEBCG
 Barney, Norman Wood AABEbb

Barney, Norman Wood AABEbbDAA, AACdBDcA
 Barney, Richard Kirkpatrick AABEBCAA
 Barney, Ruth AABEbd^b
 Barney, Ruth Adelia AACBba
 Barney, Sophia AABEbf
 Barney, Susan AACdBBA^{*p}
 Bartholomew, Edward AACEDC^{*p}
 Bartholomew, Ella AACEDC^{*}
 Barton, David Lawson AACEcAa^{*p}
 Barton, Katherine AACEcAA^{*}
 Bates, Maria Louisa (Hopkins) (Cherry) ACAdg
 Bates, Simeon ACAdg^{**}
 Batie, Lilahelle ACFFCC^{*}
 Beardsley, Alclade Francis AABBbC^{*}
 Beardsley, Asher AABEBC^{*p}, AABBEBC^p
 Beardsley, Gertrude M. AABEBC^{*}
 Beattie, Albert Milo AACIhb^{*}
 Beattie, Anna Belle AACEbhb
 Beattie, Arthur Jay AACEbhbE
 Beattie, Blanche Dora AACEbhb
 Beattie, Homer Milo AACEbhbD
 Beattie, John AACEbhb^p
 Beattie, John Walter AACEbhbC
 Beattie, Lucy Theodora (Sullivan) AACEbhb
 Beebe, — AChed^{*}
 Beebe, — ACched^{*}
 Beebe, — AChedAB^{*}
 Beebe, Augustus AACahA^{*p}, AACeABA^{*p}
 Beebe, — (Guthrie) AACched^{*}
 Beebe, John AACchedA
 Beebe, Maria AACchedb
 Beebe, Mary AACehA*, AACeABA^{*}
 Beers, Mary M. AACACAB^{*p}
 Belknap, Mary ACDuab^A
 Benedict, Sarah M. AACaaAA^{**}
 Benjamin, John Wesley AACiaA^{*p}
 Benjamin, Josephine Lelah AACiaA^{*}
 Bennett, Lucy Maria AACfEA^{*}
 Bennett, Miles Wilson ACFEn^{*p}
 Bentz, Annette Hopkins AACEc^a
 Bentz, Annette May AACEc^b
 Bentz, Frank Edmund AACEAeB
 Bentz, Harriet May (Hopkins) AACAEe
 Bentz, Ira R. AACEc^a
 Bentz, Luther Marc AACEc^a
 Bentz, Marc Connor AACEc^c
 Bentz, Mary Earley (Hope) AACEc^{*}
 Bentz, Stella (Van Norman) AACEc^b
 Berry, Ephraim AAfl^{*}
 Berry, Ephraim, Jr. AAfl^a
 Berry, Malinda AACdBD^b^{*p}
 Berry, Mary (or Martha) (Cleve-
 land) AAfl^{*}
 Black, Margaret Macdonald AACAAAdd^{*p}
 Blakeman, Harriett AACfihC^{*}
 Blanchard, Lydia AACAiC^{*}
 Bliss, Abiel Hawkins AACfAA^{*p}
 Bliss, Harriet Louisa AACfAA^{*}
 Blood, Mary ACFFa^{*p}

INDEX—PART TWO

Bloodgood, Sarah M. AABBF*p
 Bloomer, Sallie Ann AACBIB*p
 Blossom, Alice ACGbAb
 Blossom, Benjamin ACGb*
 Blossom, Enos ACGbA
 Blossom, Harriet (Hull) ACGbA*p
 Blossom, Ilattie ACGbAc
 Blossom, Helen ACGbAa
 Blossom, Jane (Hopkins) ACGb
 Blossom, Nathan ACGbB
 Blossom, William ACGbC
 Blye, Sarah Rosine AACCECb*p
 Bolitho, Harriet Annie AAAACE*
 Bolitho, James AAAACE*p
 Boomer, Jane ACFha*p
 Postwick, Alpheus AABDaA*p
 Postwick, Myra AABDaA*
 Bothwell, — AChalh
 Bothwell, — AChalh
 Bothwell, Alex AChalDB
 Bothwell, Alexander AChal
 Bothwell, Alexander AChalA
 Bothwell, Dana AChalBD
 Bothwell, David AChalC
 Bothwell, David AChalCD
 Bothwell, DeWitt AChalAB
 Bothwell, Emily AChalde
 Bothwell, Esther AChalDe
 Bothwell, Frank AChalAA
 Bothwell, James AChalB
 Bothwell, James AChalBB
 Bothwell, James AChalCC
 Bothwell, James AChalDA
 Bothwell, Jane AChalBe
 Bothwell, Jonathan AChalCA
 Bothwell, Martha (Wilson) AChal
 Bothwell, Nelson AChalCB
 Bothwell, Philura AChalDg
 Bothwell, Robert AChalD
 Bothwell, Sarah AChalDD
 Bothwell, Volney AChalBA
 Bothwei, Wealthy (Dye) AChalBII
 Bothwell, Wilson AChalC
 Bowen, Minnie L. AABDDdA*
 Bowen, Robert E. AABDDdA*p
 Boyd, Elsbeth AACehdP*p
 Boyd, Harriet Georgia ACdaDA*
 Boyd, James Madison ACdaDA*p
 Bradley, Cornelia ACBD**
 Brenncman, Elizabeth AAECBA*
 Brenneman, John AAECBA*p
 Brewster, Lovisa ACFGa*p
 Briggs, James AACfb*p
 Briggs, Jonathan AACfb*
 Briggs, Mary AACfb
 Briggs, Polly Maria (Steadman) AACfb
 Brooks, Laura A. AACEEC*p
 Brown, — AChelB*p
 Brown, Ann Elizabeth AACbAg
 Brown, Belle AACehdf*p
 Brown, Benoni AChebB*p
 Brown, Bessie Elizabeth AACbAAB*
 Brown, Bessie Elizabeth (Brown) AACbAAB*
 Brown, Catharine (Seymour) AACbAe*
 Brown, Charles Liberty AACbAAA
 Brown, Charley D. AABbEba
 Brown, Clarissa AACbd
 Brown, Clarissa (Clement) AABBcb

Brown, Cynthia AAChe
 Brown, Delia Ann AACbAA*
 Brown, Delia Ann (Brown) AACbAA*
 Brown, Delia Marion AACbAAAb
 Brown, Diana ACheF*
 Brown, Eliza AABBebF*p
 Brown, Eliza (Stines) AACbAf*
 Brown, Ellen V. (Hoxie) AACbhd
 Brown, George AACbAA*p
 Brown, George Drew AACbAI
 Brown, George S. AACbhd*
 Brown, Grace Tolly (Saunders) AACbAAA*
 Brown, Harold Liberty AACbAAAA
 Brown, Harriet AACbe
 Brown, Harriet Elizabeth Cynthia.... AACbAb
 Brown, Harriet M. (Griffin) AACbA*
 Brown, Helen Louise AACbAk
 Brown, Henry D. AABBeb*
 Brown, Henry Martyn AACbAA
 Brown, Hiram AACbA
 Brown, Hiram Liberty AACbAF
 Brown, Isaac ACheF*p
 Brown, Isabelle Jane AACbAh
 Brown, Jane Reese Tilton (Liston) AACbA**
 Brown, John AACbAAB*p
 Brown, Julia Maria (Smith) AACbA***
 Brown, Liberty AACb*
 Brown, Lottie C. AABBeb
 Brown, Lydia AACbb
 Brown, Margaret Thomas Liston.... AACbAc
 Brown, Margaret William AACbAd
 Brown, Mary AACbB*
 Brown, Mary Emily Frances AACbAj
 Brown, Mary Liston AACbAFa
 Brown, Morris Spence AACbhdA
 Brown, Orlean Liston AACbAAC
 Brown, Pauline ACAgEa*p
 Brown, Phebe (Hopkins) AACb
 Brown, Ruth AACFaa*p
 Brown, Walter Henry AACbAAB
 Brown, William Liston AACbAE
 Browne, Eva (Wescott) AACbAkC*2
 Bryant, James M. ACAGgaA*p
 Bryant, Sara E. ACAGga*
 Buck, Florence AChebBC*
 Buck, Jane AACfD
 Bucklin, Charlotte ACGA**
 Buel, Elizabeth ACBDIII**
 Buell, Mary AACef*p, AACeh*p
 Bugbee, Ernest Fred AARIIdBb*
 Bugbee, Laura AABbdBba
 Bugbee, Pearl Frances (Carr) AABBdbBb

Bull, Elsie Amelia (Sullivan) AACefAd
 Bull, Frances Amelia AACefAdb
 Bull, Marian Elizabeth AACefAda
 Bull, William Arthur AACefAd*
 Burdette, Hannahretta AACFaaB*p
 Burns, Iva May AACdegae
 Burns, Marion F. AACdegae**
 Burns, Marshall A. AACdegab
 Burns, Myrta (McMartin) (Cooper) AACdegae
 Burns, William AACdegae*p

INDEX—PART TWO

Bush, ——— (Colb) AACeb
 Bush, Evangeline Jane (Shaw) AACdfJb
 Bush, George H. AACdfJb*
 Bush, Henry Hobert AACdfJb*p
 Busher, Louise AACdeiE*
 Butler, Myrtle Leona AACehaD*
 Butler, Samuel AACehaD*p
 Butterfield, Alfred James AABBaAA*p
 Butterfield, Grace Louise AABBaAA*p
 Byington, Active Amelia AACeIA*p
 Caldwell, Ada AABBbaA*p
 Caldwell, Delos AABBbaA*p
 Caldwell, Martha ACFhaA*p
 Calhoun, Clara (Hamilton) ACaaAAa
 Calhoun, Clarence ACaaAAa
 Camp, Amelia AAAACD*p
 Campbell, Ann AACdGA*p
 Campbell, Catherine AADA**p, ACBD*
 Campbell, Elizabeth Hinman (Hous-
 ton) AAA*
 Campbell, Everett A. G. AABDaAe*
 Campbell, James C. AABDaAe*p
 Cap'bell, James Gray AABDaAeA
 Campbell, Marjorie Bostwick
 Campbell, Mary ACGFCB*
 Campbell, Nellie Bostwick (Grav.) AACbdaAe
 Capen, Lottie C. (Brown) AABBebb
 Carleson, Ruth Isabel AACefbC*
 Carpenter, Charlotte A. AACGbd*p
 Carpenter, Helen AAAAC*
 Carpenter, Isaac AAAAA*p
 Carpenter, Lee A. AACIaB*
 Carr, Abigail Amelia (Hopkins)
 Carr, Alice M. AABBDc
 Carr, Annie A. AABBDba
 Carr, Annie A. (Carr) AABBDba
 Carr, Annis A. AABBDba
 Carr, Beulah M. AABBDaAD
 Carr, Emily Francis (Anthony) AABBDaA*
 Carr, Fanny M. (Mason) AABBDaA*
 Carr, Frances Helen (Vincent) AABBDb*
 Carr, Frank AABBDba*
 Carr, Frederick Asher AABBDc
 Carr, George E. AABBDAAA
 Carr, George Edwin AABBDa
 Carr, Georgiana (McCormick) AABBDcB*
 Carr, Gertrude M. (Beardsley) AACbdC*
 Carr, Jacob AACbd*p
 Carr, Jessie Gertrude AACbdCa
 Carr, Laura Hopkins AACbdBd
 Carr, Leo D. AACbdAAC
 Carr, Leonard Dudley AACbdCB
 Carr, Maude Elizabeth AACbdAb
 Carr, Muriel B. AACbdAAb
 Carr, Norman Barney AACbdB
 Carr, Pearl Frances AACbdBb
 Carr, Pearl H. AACbdAAe
 Carr, Peter AACbd*B
 Carr, Sarah L. AACbdAAf
 Carr, Virginia Irene AACbdCba
 Carr, Wallace Gaylord AACbdAA
 Carter, Burton AACehdf*

Carter, Charles AACehdf*p
 Carter, Jennie Fern (Hoskins) AACehdf
 Carter, Mary A. (Strong) AACBbea*p
 Case, Edward AAECBh*
 Case, Grace Marie (Hopkins) AAECBb
 Casey, Mary E. AACAK*
 Cassedy, Ida May (Harper) X-AABBFe
 Chamberlain, Anna Clemenza AABFFa*p
 Chapman, Edward Davison ACFcaA
 Chapman, George ACFcaA*
 Chapman, Laura M. ACFhab*p
 Chapman, Sarah Maria (Davidson) ACFeaA
 Chase, Mary Josephine ACADFD*
 Chase, Stephen ACADFD*p
 Cherrice, Egbert ACFFG*p
 Cherrice, Etta ACFFG
 Cherry, Alice May ACADgc
 Cherry, Caroline Bates ACADge
 Cherry, Chauncey Wallace ACAdg*
 Cherry, Florence May ACAdgf
 Cherry, Frances Minerva ACADgA
 Cherry, Helen Landon ACADgD
 Cherry, Julia Augusta ACADgb
 Cherry, Maria Louisa (Hopkins) ACADg
 Chidester, Ella (Vance) (Durham) AABFaA*
 Childs, Asa AABDD*p
 Childs, Ellen Maria AABDD*
 Childs, Lydia AACIb*p
 Chute, Edward Lane AACEliaA*p
 Chute, Helen Cleaveland AACEliaA*
 Clapp, Catherine AACeacA*p, BAEEAA*p
 Clapp, Clarissa "Sally"
 ABAE*, AACeac*p, AACeah*p
 Clapp, Isaac ABAE*p
 Clapp, Susan AACCI*p
 Clark, Caroline AACdB*
 Clark, Hannah AACEd*
 Clark, Henry AACdB*p, AACG*p
 Clark, Lurinda ACFAA*p
 Clark, Martha "Patty" Post AACG*
 Clark, Mary Amelia AACFAA*
 Clark, Milo AACFAA*p
 Clark, Polly AABD*
 Clark, Ruth AACeA*p
 Cleveland, Julia Hawes AACEliaA*p
 Clement, Ada Grace AACBeCb
 Clement, Ada Laura (Hanchett)
 AACBeCA*
 Clement, Allen AACBeD
 Clement, Charles M. AACBeA
 Clement, Clarissa AACBeb
 Clement, Clifton Henry AACBeC
 Clement, Jay Dee AACBeCA
 Clement, John D. AACBe*
 Clement, Lon M. (Bachelder)
 AACBeC*
 Clement, Margaretta L. (Hopkins) AACBe
 Clement, Marie L. AACBeD*
 Cleveland, Aaron AACF
 Cleveland, Abel AACea*p

INDEX—PART TWO

Cleveland, Albert N. AABBD**BdA**
 Cleveland, Albert P. AABBD**Bd*p**
 Cleveland, Benjamin AAf*
 Cleveland, Benjamin AAfJ
 Cleveland, Benjamin Hopkins AAEdb*
 Cleveland, Catherine (Clapp)
 AAEacA*p, ABAEAA*p
 Cleveland, Daniel AAEdF
 Cleveland, Daniel AAfI
 Cleveland, Daniel Clark AAEd*
 Cleveland, David AAfD
 Cleveland, Dora AAEdfb
 Cleveland, Eddie AAEdhCa
 Cleveland, Francis Warner AAEdbD
 Cleveland, Fred D. AABBD**Bd***
 Cleveland, George AAEdA
 Cleveland, Hannah AAfe
 Cleveland, Hannah (Hopkins) AAEd
 Cleveland, Indiana (Lancaster)
 AAEdhC*
 Cleveland, Infant AAEdbDA
 Cleveland, James AAEdbCB
 Cleveland, Jane AAEdb
 Cleveland, Jane (Cleveland) AAEdb
 Cleveland, Jennie AAEdhCc
 Cleveland, John William AAEd*p
 Cleveland, John AAfE
 Cleveland, Laura Hopkins (Carr)....
 ABBBd**Bd**
 Cleveland, Letty AAfk
 Cleveland, Levi Hopkins AAfAe
 Cleveland, Louisa AAEdha
 Cleveland, Margaret AAfAg
 Cleveland, Margaret (Hopkins) AAf
 Cleveland, Marie Antoinette
 AAfah, ABABF*
 Cleveland, Martha AAfag
 Cleveland, Martha (Hopkins) AAfAa
 Cleveland, Mary AAEdc, ABAAE*
 Cleveland, Mary (or Martha) AAfI
 Cleveland, Mary Ann AAEdd
 Cleveland, Mary Frances (Tinsley)
 AAEdhD*
 Cleveland, Maud AAEdhDc
 Cleveland, Minot AAEdhDB
 Cleveland, Moses AAfH
 Cleveland, Myron AAEdhB
 Cleveland, Palmer AAEdb*p
 Cleveland, Palmer AAfA
 Cleveland, Palmer Downing AAfA*
 Cleveland, Patience AAEda, ACABA*
 Cleveland, Patience Ann AAEdaf
 Cleveland, Polly ACAC*
 Cleveland, Roxy Ann AAEdhe
 Cleveland, Royanna AAEdc
 Cleveland, Ruth AAEdab
 Cleveland, Sarah AAEdaa
 Cleveland, Sarah AAfb
 Cleveland, Warner AAEdc
 Cleveland, Wilson Hopkins AAEdhC
 Cobb, _____ AChecd
 Cobb, _____ ACheec
 Cobb, _____ AChech
 Cobb, Alson AChece
 Cobb, Elisha AChec*
 Cobb, Maria (Guthrie) AChec
 Cobb, John G. AChecA
 Cobblewick, Charles Forfar. AACAEaA*
 Cobblewick, Jr., Charles Forfar....
 AACAEaaA

Cobbedick, James AACAEaA*p
 Cobbedick, Nellie Marion (Connor) AACAEaA
 Cobbedick, Winifred Annette AACAEaAb
 Cobb, Lucinda AACfB*p
 Coddng, Caroline (Hopkins) ACGFa
 Coddng, Charles R. ACGFa*
 Coddng, Louise ACGFB*
 Coggeshall, C. G. ACBDGb*
 Coggeshall, Louise (Hopkins)
 ACBDGb
 Coggshall, Elizabeth AAECEx
 Coggshall, Thomas AACEx*p
 Colburn, Bertha ACDaca
 Colburn, Mary (Northam) ACDae
 Colburn, William ACDae*
 Colwell, Angeline AACHB*
 Colwell, James AACHB*p
 Combe, _____ AACFE*p
 Combe, Caroline AACFEea
 Combe, Mary Ella (Hopkins) AACFEe
 Combs, Carrie May AAEdbac
 Combs, Charles Grant AAEdbaE
 Combs, Dorah Belle AAEdbah
 Combs, Edna AAEdba
 Combs, Henry Merton AAEdbB
 Combs, Horace Lincoln AAEdbaA
 Combs, Infant AAEdbag
 Combs, John AAEdba*p
 Combs, John K. AAEdba*
 Combs, Louisa (Cleveland) AAEdba
 Combs, Merritt AAEdbaj
 Combs, Ward Lane AAEdbaK
 Combs, Wilbur AAEdbaF
 Combs, William Wallace AAEdbaD
 Compton, Martha Atlanta (Lumpkins)
 AAAb
 Conant, Jennie AChebBA*
 Conger, Alson AChebC
 Conger, Ben AChebBC
 Conger, Corydon AChebB
 Conger, Florence (Buck) AChebBC*
 Conger, Florence (Hathaway)
 AChebBB*
 Conger, Frank AChebBA
 Conger, Jay AChebBB
 Conger, Jennie (Conant) AChebBA*
 Conger, Jonathan ACheb*
 Conger, Lawrence J. AChebCA
 Conger, Mary AChebA*
 Conger, Mary (Brown) AChebB*
 Conger, Simeon AChebA
 Conger, Thankful (Guthrie) ACheb
 Conklin, Bertha Jane (Cutter)
 AACGAA*2
 Cook, Mary AACEDd*p
 Connor, Jennie Amelia (Torrey)
 AACExaaA*
 Connor, June AACExaaAa
 Connor, Marc William AACExaaAa
 Connor, Mary Annette (Hopkins)
 AACExaaA
 Connor, Mary V. N. X-AACEaaa
 Connor, Nellie Marion AACExaaAa
 Connor, William AACExaaA*
 Connor, William Alfred Hopkins....
 AACExaaA
 Connor, Winifred Annette Hopkins AACExaaAb

INDEX—PART TWO

Cooley, Alma	ACFE*
Cooper, Hazel V.	ACdegaa
Cooper, Myrta (McMartin)	ACdegaa
Cooper, Oliver	ACdegaa*
Cooper, William	ACdeba*p
Coppie, Ada May	ACChAb*p
Cornwell, Ida Gertrude	AAAACD*
Cornwell, Shaler Brainerd	AAAACD*p
Corrigall, Bertha Elizabeth (Smith) (Hopkins)	ABBFCC**
Corrigall, Fred Hurst X	ABBFCA
Corrigall, James Willard X	ABBFCA
Covert, Amy Alphine	ABDDIE*
Covert, James	ABBDBB*p
Covill, Helen (Blossom)	ACGhAa
Cowan, Ann Jane	ACAdgd*p
Coy, Amelia	ACdBB*
Coy, Stephen	ACCdBB*p
Craft, —	AAAAAb*p
Crain, Abigail	AACE*
Crain, Roger	AACE*p
Crandall, Ruhama	ABBgB
Crawford, Lueba	ACdell*
Cre'ley, Mary Elizabeth	AAAACAc*
Crosby, Merene	ABADA*
Crodsen, Sara	ACAAAl)*
Cross, Rebecca Taylor	ACBakC*2p
Crouch, Elizabeth (Hayden)	ACAiCh
Croun, Fred	ACAiCh*
Cowell, Margaret Jane	ACFFCe*p
Crumbaker, Lucy Ann	ACBaca*p
Curtis, Gladys May (McBride)	ACAgEab
Curtis, Kate	AAECDA*p
Curtis, Loren B.	ACAgEab*
Cutter, Bertha Jane	ACAGAA*
Cutter, John	ACAGAA*2p
Cutter, Sarah	AChdAA*
Dada, Amelia Weed Hopkins (Hamilton)	AAAAbc
Dada, Anna Mills (Dixon)	ACAgEb
Dada, Arch Charles	ACAgEbA
Dada, Bernice Emily	ACAgEbd
Dada, Dorothy Prince	AAAAbcBa
Dada, Florence Maude (Jameson)	ACAgEbA*
Dada, George Salmon	AAAAAbc*
Dada, Marjory Grace	AAAAAbcb
Dada, Maude Harriet	ACAgEbb
Dada, Millard Arthur	ACAgEbC
Dada, Nina Louella	ACAgEbe
Dada, Noah Clark	ACAgEb*p
Dada, Ruth Isabel (Carleson)	ACAgELC*
Dada, Samuel Newell	AAAAAbc*p
Dada, Winthrop Earle	ACAgEb*
Davidson, —	ACAgEb*
Davis, Emma	ACCAAB*p
Davis, Florence Caroline	ACFdeab
Davis, John	ACFdeaa*p
Davis, John Marion	ACFdeaa*
Davis, Marion Lynn	ACFdeaa
Davis, Nellie Irene (Struble)	ACFdeab
Davis, Ruth Gertrude	ACFdeab
Davison, Anna E.	ACFead
Davison, Edward	ACFca*
Davison, Ellen E.	ACFec
Davison, Harriet A.	ACFec
Davison, Harriet (Hay)	ACFca
Davison, Luther E.	ACFcaG
Davison, Robert E.	ACFcaF
Davison, Sarah Maria	ACFcaa
Davison, Shubael	ACFcaB
Davison, Walter L.	ACFcaH
Dayton, Benjamin Bonney	ACFce*
Dayton, Benjamin Bonney	ACFceC
Dayton, Charles Hodge	ACFceBeA
Dayton, M. D., David D.	ACFceB*p
Dayton, Helen (Thrall)	ACFceB*
Dayton, Howard Hay	ACFceB
Dayton, Julia Anna (Hay)	ACFceBe
Dean, Ada (Caldwell)	ABBBbaA*
Dean, Alson	ABBBba*
Dean, George William	ABBbaA
Dean, Maude Pearl (Perry)	ABBbaA
DeBarr, —	AABBbaAA*
Dean, Ruth Adelia (Barney)	AABBba
Dean, Walter Marion	AABBbaAA
DeBarr, Eugene E.	ACfAd*
DeBarr, Francis	ACfAd*p
DeBarr, Mary Jane (Steadman)	ACfAd
DeCarr, Nellie R.	ACEDC*
Delano, Abigail	ACAd*p
Delano, Jane (Bethwell)	AChaBe
Delano, Martin S.	AChaBe*
Denman, Edmund	ABBBDB*p
Denman, Grace Inez (Barney)	ABBBDB
Denman, Jannette	AARBbDb*p
Denman, William	AABBbDb*
DeRivers, Addie	AABBiAf*
Dewey, Sarah Elizabeth	AABDDdb*p
DeWitt, Lena	AABBDbd*p
Dickenson, Charles	AChdB*
Dickenson, Louise (Stevens)	AChdB
Dickenson, Mary	AChdBb
Dickenson, Othello	AChdhA
Dieffenbach, Annie C.	ACdGd*
Dieffenbach, John	ACdGdD*p
Dimond, Priscilla	ACP
Dinsmore, Sarah	ACCbAk*p
Dixon, Aaron	ACAgD
Dixon, Anna Mills	ACAgEb
Dixon, Archibald	ACAgDC
Dixon, Arthur	ACAgDA
Dixon, Charles	ACAgE
Dixon, Edwin	ACAgCAA
Dixon, Edwin	ACAgF
Dixon, Eli	ACAh*
Dixon, Emily Esther (Mills)	ACAgE*
Dixon, Eugene	ACAgDD
Dixon, Eva (Spiny)	ACAgD*
Dixon, Fred	ACAgCA
Dixon, Hattie Emily	ACAgFa
Dixon, Jannette	ACAgb
Dixon, Juinette "Jenny" (Hopkins)	ACAg
Dixon, Louise	ACAgCAb
Dixon, Maria	ACAgg
Dixon, Maynard	ACAgdB
Dixon, Moses	ACAg*
Dixon, Moses	ACAgC
Dixon, Nancy	ACAgA
Dixon, Nancy Hamilton	ACAh
Doak, Josephine	ACFFCD*p
Dodge, Avard Longley	AAAACAc*
Dodge, Charles Hopkins	AAAACAcA
Dodge, Helen Carpenter (Hopkins)	AAAACAc

INDEX—PART TWO

Dodge, Robert Albert AAAAACAc*p
 Dole, Addie Curtis AAECDA*
 Dole, Sherman AAECDA*p
 Doty, Gladys May (Fulk) AABDDdc*p
 Doty, H. Bradford AABDDdc*p
 Doty, Raymond Bradford AABDDdc*p
 Dewning, Maria AABDaAc*p
 Downs, Charles Bernard AACEhd*
 Downs, Etta May (Hoskins) AACEhd*
 Downs, William II AACEhd*p
 Drake, Elmira ACAaC**
 Draper, Caroline ACFcBe*p
 Dresser, Marshall Elihu AABBaAA*p
 Dudley, Anne Elizabeth AABBaaa
 Dudley, Cecilia Emily (Martin) AABBa
 Dudley, Leonard AABBa*
 Dudley, Paul AABBa*
 Dunham, Mary Elizabeth AACCECa*p
 Dunlap, Isaac AACdBD*p
 Dunlap, Mary Amelia AACdBD*
 Durban, Betsy Jane (Hopkins) AAPDdb
 Durban, Carlos Noble AAPFaC
 Durban, Ella (Vance) AAPFaA*
 Duigan, Francis Hopkins AABFaA
 Durban, George B. AAPDh*
 Durban, James AAPDB*p, AABFa*p
 Durban, Jane Elizabeth (Hopkins) AAPFa
 Durban, Jennie Adelle AABFaI
 Durban, William AABFa*
 Durban, William James AABFaB
 Dye, Wealthy AChAB*
 Earle, Harriet Elizabeth ACqEb*p
 Earley, Mary Sophia AACAEet*p
 Eastman, Emma ACAEab
 Eastman, Esther (Hopkins) ACAEa
 Eastman, Sylvia Ann ACAEaa
 Eastman, — ACAEa
 Edwards, Charles A. AACEDC**2p
 Edwards, Florence Adelaid AACEd*
 Ellinwood, Elizabeth AACEcA*p
 Ellis, Frances AACEfB*
 Ellis, James M. AGCdAa*
 Ellis, Martha (Peek) AGCdAa
 Ellsworth, Polly AABEb*p
 Emereck, Edgar ACAaeb
 Emereck, Hamilton ACAaAc
 Emereck, Jane (Hamilton) ACAae
 Emereck, William ACAaC*
 Engle, Georgiana AACEAAD
 Ervin, Blanch (Stiles) AACdella
 Ervin, Clara AACdella
 Ervin, Frank AACdella*
 Farmer, Sarah Priscilla AACElhae*p, AACEbda*p
 Fassett, Elias AACIBbB*
 Fassett, Mary Alma AACIEB*
 Ferguson, Burt AACIBBbA
 Ferguson, Ella (Shaw) AACdBBb
 Ferguson, Harriett (Blakeman) ACFhC*
 Ferguson, James AACdBBb*
 Ferguson, Joseph ACFh*
 Ferguson, Mary AACdIBBb
 Ferguson, Mary H. ACFhA
 Ferguson, Mary (Hopkins) ACFh
 Ferguson, Nathan R. ACFhC
 Ferguson, Samuel ACFhB

Field, Alanson AABBaan*p
 Field, Anne Elizabeth (Dudley) AABBaaa
 Field, Grace Louise (Butterfield) AABBaazA*
 Field, Leonard Dudley AABBaazA
 Field, Jr., Leonard Dudley AABBaazA
 Field, Peter Eekert AABBaazA
 Fisher, Mercy AABDcC*p
 Fisk, Saphina AACfAc*p
 Fitch, — (Bothwell) AChAbh
 Fitch, — AChAbh*
 Fitch, Lagracia (Shaw) AACdDa
 Flint, Alice L. AACEcab*
 Flint, Charles II AACEcab*p
 Flowers, Clarissa AACEc*p
 Flowers, Elizabeth AACEc*
 Flowers, Timothy AACEc*p
 Ford, Gertrude ACGEdA*
 Ford, Nathan ACGEdA*p
 Fordyce, Frances Marie AABBDaba
 Fordyce, John Benjamin AABBDab*
 Fordyce, Maude Elizabeth (Carr) AABBDab
 Fordyce, Stanleigh Butdet AABBDabc
 Fordyce, Wheaton Carr AABBDabB
 Fordyce, Wheaton Clark AABBDab*B
 Fortune, Nellie Amelia ACDacBd*
 Fosmire, Charles AAECEA*p
 Fosmire, Lena May AAECFA*
 Fountain, Eliza Virginia ACFFCD**
 Fountain, William ACFFCD*p
 Fox, Cora Estelle AACdBBa*
 Fox, Nathaniel AACdBRa*p
 Fox, Sallie M. AACHaAa*p
 Fox, Saia AACAdba*p
 Fraker, Eugene L. ACBDeb*
 Fraker, Helen Mae (Forter) ACBDeb
 Frank, Alfred S. ACBDeD
 Frank, Augustus S. ACBDe*
 Frank, Ella (Raymond) ACBDeC*
 Frank, Fred A. ACBDeB
 Frank, George P. ACBDeC
 Frank, Helen A. ACBDea
 Frank, Jennie ACBDee
 Frank, Martha M. (Hopkins) ACBDeB*
 Franklin, Benjamin ACLeaaa*p
 Franklin, Bessie L. (Hopkins) AACFdD
 Franklin, Elizabeth Mary AACEDda
 Franklin, Florence (Graham) (Ivison) AACFaana
 Franklin, Rev. Lewis P. ACMeaaa
 Franklin, Philip E. AACEDd*
 Franklin, Woodburn A. AACEDd*p
 Freeman, Calvin B. ACFha*
 Freeman, George Adelbert ACFhaA
 Freeman, Gertrude Ann ACFhab
 Freeman, Jennie A. ACFhab
 Freeman, Joshua ACFha*p
 Freeman, Martha (Caldwain) ACFhaA*
 Freeman, Mary H. (Ferguson) ACFha
 Freeman, Nathan F. ACFhaC
 Frye, Edna Payson (Sullivan) AACFrb
 Frye, Ida B. AACFfb*p
 Frye, John F. AACFfb*p
 Frye, Willis AACFfb*

INDEX—PART TWO

Frye, Willis Ellis AACEfBbA
 Bulk, Ellen Leota AABDDdb
 Bulk, George Lee AABDDdA
 Bulk, Gilbert Vernon AABDDd*
 Bulk, Gladys May AABDDdc
 Bulk, Ida Annette (Hopkins) AABDDd
 Bulk, Infant AABDDdD
 Bulk, James Bowen AABDDdAA
 Bulk, Minnie L. (Bowen) AABDDdA*
 Fulton, Bolina (Hopkins) AABg
 Fulton, Charlotte Ann AABg
 Fulton, Mary Abigail AABgb
 Fulton, Thomas Jefferson AABg*
 Gager, Sarah Jane AACjaA*p
 Gardener, Mary Gertrude ACGdDbA*
 Gardiner, Annis (Peck) ACGdBa
 Gardiner, Ransom ACGdBa*
 Garlick, Celia M. AACfA*
 Gatlick, Eli AACfA*p
 Garrett, Frederick Hopkins ACFFaA
 Garrett, George Asel ACFFaAA
 Garrett, George Raynor ACFFaBA
 Garrett, George William ACFFaB
 Garrett, Joseph ACFFa*p
 Garrett, Joseph William ACFFa*
 Garrett, Maria (Hopkins) ACFFa
 Garrett, Mary Virginia (Raynor).
 ACFFaB*
 Garrett, Mildred ACFFaAAA
 Garrett, Minnie Mildred (Knight).
 ACFFaAA*
 Garrett, Winnie (Wilcox) ACFFaA*
 Garwood, Julia Ann ACEfBc*
 Gaylord, Lucinda Charlotte ACEfCt*p
 Gerald, Cornelius AACfAc*p
 Gerald, Frank F. AACfAc*
 Gerald, Martha M. (Steadman).
 AACfAc
 Gerald, Mary Edith AACfAea
 Gere, Bernard Arthur ACGdDbAA
 Gere, Brewster Huntington ACGdDbAB
 Gere, Caroline ACFGaCe
 Gere, Caroline (Munro) ACFGaB*
 Gere, Donald Kerr ACFGaCD
 Gere, Emily Munro ACFGaBd
 Gere, Harriet (Munro) ACFGaC*
 Gere, Harriette Deola (Kellong).
 ACGdDbB*
 Gere, Helen Eliza ACFGaa
 Gere, Helen (Hopkins) ACFGa
 Gere, Helen Sophronia ACFGaBa
 Gere, Ira McCarty ACGdDb*
 Gere, James Brewster ACFGaC
 Gere, Jr., James Brewster ACFGaCB
 Gere, James Monroe ACFGa*
 Gere, Marcus Edwin ACGdDbB
 Gere, Marian Wornuth ACTGaBe
 Gere, Mary Abigail (Peck) ACGdDb
 Gere, Mary Eneline ACTGad
 Gere, Mary Gertrude (Gardener).
 ACGdDbA*
 Gere, Mary Helen ACGdDbc
 Gere, Wendell ACFGaCA
 Gere, William Anson ACFGaB
 Gere, William Peck ACGdDbA
 Gere, William Stanton ACFGa*p
 Gere, William Stanton ACFGaBB
 Getty, Miriam AAfFt*p
 Gibson, Marguerite ACFFCD*p
 Giddings, Josephine ACAiCe*

Gifford, Floyd G. ACFhaba*
 Gifford, Harriet Emeline (Wilcox).
 ACFhaba
 Gile, Mary Helen AACfBDa*p
 Gill, Cora G. AACfCdaB*
 Gill, James P. AACEdaB*p
 Gillette, Jennie Kimball AACbAfA*p
 Glines, Serepta Elizabeth AACdeE*
 Goodell, Mary White AACdJ*
 Goodell, William AACdJ*p
 Goodwin, Samantha AAAAC*p
 Goolins, Eliza AAECG*
 Gordon, Arthur William AACdecA
 Gordon, Arzette AACdecD
 Gordon, Edwin C. AACdecC
 Gordon, James AACdec*
 Gordon, Nancy Jane (Stiles) AACdec
 Gordon, Orrin M. AACdecB
 Gorham, Abigail Jane AACeha
 Gorham, Benjamin Ernest AACedaf
 Gorham, Charles Harrison AACedad
 Gorham, Cora G. (Gill). AACedab*
 Gorham, David Harrison AACebB
 Gorham, Dorothy Jane AACedab
 Gorham, Eli AACeb*p
 Gorham, Eliphaz AACeb*
 Gorham, Freeman Stearns AACEda*p
 Gorham, George Freeman AACEdab
 Gorham, Harriet Matilda (Sweet).
 AACeda
 Gorham, Isaac Eliphas AACebC
 Gorham, James Marc AACedaBA
 Gorham, James Walter AACedaC
 Gorham, Laura (Hopkins) AACeb
 Gorham, Oliver Richard AACedaDA
 Gorham, Parma Viola AACedaaa
 Gorham, Richard Marc AACedaE
 Gorham, Richard Sullivan AACeda*
 Gorham, Viola N. (Park) AACedaD
 Gould, Alfred ACADFE*p
 Gould, Florence Ida ACADFE*
 Graffstedt, Hermann H. AAAAAe*p
 Graffstedt, Hilario Hilmer AAAAAe*
 Graffstedt, Louise Stuart (Hopkins).
 AAAAAe
 Graffstedt, Marguerite Katherine ..
 AAAAAea
 Graham, Florence ACAEaaa
 Graham, George Cady ACAEaa*
 Graham, John ACAEaa*p
 Graham, Sylvia Ann (Eastman)
 ACAEaa
 Gray, Alice Ida (Orr) AARDaAC*
 Gray, Almon AAEB*
 Gray, Andrew AABDa*p
 Gray, Andrew AABDaA
 Gray, Cora Belle AABDaAb
 Gray, Frank Martin AABDaAC
 Gray, Infant AABDaAA
 Gray, Infant AABDaAD
 Gray, Jane Ophelia AABDab
 Gray, Marietta (Hopkins) AABDa
 Gray, Martin E. AABDa*
 Gray, Myra (Bostwick) AABDa*
 Gray, Nellie Bostwick AABDaAc
 Gray, Ruth (Cleveland) AAEBab
 Green, Hulda (Hopkins) AAEBc
 Green, Willard AAEBc*
 Gregory, Harriet ACAaAB*
 Griffin, Harriet M. AACBa*

INDEX—PART TWO

Giffin, William	AACbA*p	Hamilton, Hannah	ACAg
Griffith, Lalla A.	AAAAG*	Hamilton, Hannah	ACAf
Griffith, Neamiah Benjamin	AAAAG*p	Hamilton, Harriet (Gregory)	ACAAAb*
Grimes, Margaret	AAEdC*p	Hamilton, Harvey Howard	AAAAb*
Griswold, Margaret Ann	AACEhd*p	Hamilton, Ira, M. D.	ACAb
Groot, Abraham Cornelius	AAABbDe*	Hamilton, James	ACAf*
Groot, Benjamin Franklin	AAABbDeB	Hamilton, James Sellers	AAAAAea*
Groot, Cornelius Abraham	AAABbDe*p	Hamilton, James Wallace	AAAAAea*
Groot, 2nd, Cornelius Abraham	AAIBbDe	Hamilton, Jane	ACAe
Groot, Helen Sophia (Barney)	AAIBbDeA	Hamilton, Jane (Buck)	ACAFD*
Guthrie,	ACBbDe	Hamilton, Joel II.	ACAaD
Guthrie, Diana (Brown)	ACheF*	Hamilton, John	ACAA*
Guthrie, Floy A.	ACheFpa	Hamilton, John G.	ACAbC
Guthrie, Hattie	ACheFB*	Hamilton, Josiah Hopkins	ACAbAB
Guthrie, John	AChe*	Hamilton, Julia Anna	ACAElab*
Guthrie, John	ACheFB	Hamilton, Lawrence R.	ACAbAAAB
Guthrie, John C.	ACheFBB	Hamilton, Levi	ACAfE
Guthrie, Maria	AChe	Hamilton, Levi Tryon	ACAbAA
Guthrie, Olive Lavina	ACheFa	Hamilton, Lucelia (Wright)	ACAA**
Guthrie, Olive Wilson	AChe	Hamilton, Margaret ("Norris")	AAD*
Guthrie, Polly	ACheA	Hamilton, Marguerite Graffstedt	AAAAAeab
Guthrie, Saphronia	AChee	Hamilton, Marguerite Katherine (Graffstedt)	AAAAAea
Guthrie, Thankful	ACheF	Hamilton, Mary (Tryon)	ACAF*
Guthrie, William	ACheF	Hamilton, Nancy	ACAh
Guthrie, William	ACheFC	Hamilton, Nancy	ACAf
Haddock Phebe	ACGE*	Hamilton, Nancy (Hopkins)	ACAA
Haight, Vienna	Acabal	Hamilton, Peter	ACAf*
Hale, Jessie Adelene	AAACEedA*	Hamilton, Sara (Crosden)	ACAbAB**
Hale, John James	AAACEedA*p	Hamilton, Sarah M. (Benedict)	ACAbAA**
Hale, Sarah	AAEdbf*p	Hamilton, Sephronia	ACAfA
Haley, Emily Eliza	AAIBBD*	Hamilton, Winifred	ACAbABA
Haley, Henry Burch	AAIBBD*p	Hanchett, Ada Laura	AAABBeCA*
Haley, Margaret	AAACEFAR*p	Hanchett, David	ACAf*
Hall, Annie	ACADA*	Hanchett, Hannah (Hamilton)	ACAfC
Hall, Cordelia	ACFafalB*p	Hanchett, Lura	ACChbC*p
Hall, Ed	AChabg*	Hannon, Sarah	ABAA*p, ABAC*p
Hall, Ella	AAAbBbA*	Harden, Elizabeth Louise	ACAbAA**
Hall, John	ACDEa*	Harding, Flora	AABDDB*A*p
Hall, Nancy (Hopkins)	ACDEa	Hardy, Julia Ann	ACCdBBB*
Hall, Philura (Bothwell)	AChabg	Harkness, Sarah	AAEba*p
Hall, Wilford	ACDEaA	Harmon, Lucretia	AAEahN*p, AALEVA*p
Halliday, Elihu	AChbAA	Harndon, Hannah	AAABB
Halliday, Elihu	AChb*	Harper, Catherine	ACD*
Halliday, John	AChbA	Harper, George Hopkins	X-AAEBFB
Halliday, Nancy	AChbAb	Harper, Ida May	X-AAEBFc
Halliday, Nancy (Wilson)	AChb	Harper, Rachel Maria (Howell) (Hopkins)	AAABBF*
Halliday, William	AChbB	Harper, William Wallace	X-AAEBFA
Hamilton, Amelia Weed Hopkins	AAAAAab	Harris, Alice L. (Flint)	AAECeaB*
Hamilton, Anna	AAEdb*p	Harris, Burdette Flint	AAECeAB
Hamilton, Archibald	ACMEA	Harris, David	AAEFE*p
Hamilton, Betsy	ACAb	Harris, David Alden	AAECeaA
Hamilton, Betsy (Hopkins)	ACAf	Harris, David Silvanus	AAECea*
Hamilton, Clara	ACAAAbA	Harris, Fred Hopkins	AAECeaB
Hamilton, Clarence	ACAAAbA	Harris, Hattie (Hurley)	AAECeaA*
Hamilton, David	ACAAcA	Harris, Marian Adelaide (Alden)	AAECea
Hamilton, David Hopkins	ACAbA	Harris, Marian Anna	AAECeaAa
Hamilton, David Kurtz	AAAAAbecA	Harris, Martha O.	AAEF*
Hamilton, Eli	ACAfD	Harris, Samuel	AAECea*p
Hamilton, Elizabeth Kurtz	AAAAAbca	Harris, Samuel Roy	AAECeaC
Hamilton, Elmira (Drake)	ACAAcC**	Hart, Ira	AAACGB*p
Hamilton, Elvira	ACAAf	Hart, Mary	AAACGB*p
Hamilton, Emily (Tryon)	ACAAa*	Hart, Mary E.	AAACGB*
Hamilton, Etta (Roach)	ACAbAAb*		
Hamilton, Eva Josephine (Hopkins)	AAAbAb		
Hamilton, Evelina Weed	AAAAAbca		

INDEX—PART TWO

Harvey, Nancy AACdega*p
 Haskell, Mary H. AAECDC*
 Haskins, Emma M. AACFeEeC*
 Haskins, Joseph W. AACFeC*p
 Hathaway, Florence ACHeBB*
 Hay, Deleyan Luther ACFeBB
 Hay, Gracia Amelia ACFeBe
 Hay, Harriet ACFea
 Hay, Ida Mary ACFeBd
 Hay, Isaac ACFe*p
 Hay, Julia Anna ACFeBe
 Hay, Julia (Isham) ACFeB*
 Hay, Luther Hopkins ACFeCB
 Hay, Milan ACFeBA
 Hay, Sally (Hopkins) ACFe
 Hay, Shubael ACFe*
 Hayden, Aaron ACAi*
 Hayden, Aaron ACAiC
 Hayden, Austin ACAiCC
 Hayden, Charles ACAiFA
 Hayden, Edwin ACAiCF
 Hayden, Elizabeth ACAiCh
 Hayden, Elizabeth (Barnett) ACAiF*
 Hayen, Frank A. ACAiCA
 Hayden, Hannah (Hopkins) ACAi
 Hayden, Joel ACAiCB
 Hayden, Joel E. ACAiF
 Hayden, Josephine (Giddings) ACAiCE*
 Hayden, Julia ACAiCg
 Hayden, Kate (Marsh) ACAiFA*
 Hayden, Lavina ACAie
 Hayden, Lydia (Blanchard) ACAiC*
 Hayden, Lola ACAiCd
 Hayden, Martha (Sprague) ACAiCA*
 Hayden, Minnie ACAiCi
 Hayden, Nellie ACAiCF*
 Hayden, Polly ACAia
 Hayden, Rebecca (Tomlin) ACAiCC*
 Hayden, Sarah ACAiB
 Hayden, Sibyl ACAid
 Hayden, Willard ACAiCE
 Heath, Mercy AACHA*p
 Heermans, Ann ACFF*p
 Helmer, Eveline ACFGB*p
 Henry, Sarah Jane AACFe*p
 Herndon, Elizabeth AAPBa*p
 Herreid, Charles Nelson ACEIaC*p
 Herreid, Grace ACEIaC*
 Herron, John AAFg**
 Herron, Margaret AAfgd
 Herron, Margaret (Cleveland) (Wilson) AAfg
 Herron, Martha AAfge
 Hershey, Catherine AACbAb*p
 Hewitt, Susan R. AACGBE*p
 Hill, Mary Eliza AACbAAA*p
 Hilsinger, Margaret AACbA*p
 Hine, Caroline E. ACADFE*p
 Hinman, Nancy AAA*p
 Hinman, Sophia ACAGg*p
 Hinsdale, Helen (Peck) ACGdAb
 Hinsdale, Ira ACGdAb
 Hintze, Arthur Warren AACbAFa*
 Hintze, Mary Liston (Brown) AACbAFa
 Hintze, Robert A. AACbAFa*p
 Hintze, Roberta Jane AACbAFaa
 Hoffman, Jane A. AACEdaD*p
 Hobgen, Charles Frederick AAEFBc*

Hoghen, Joseph AAEFBc*p
 Hobgen, Joseph AAEFBcA
 Hobgen, Matilda Virginia (Hobkins) AAEFBc
 Holbrook, Amelia Weed (Hopkins) AAAAb
 Holbrook, Charles Craft AAAAAb*
 Holbrook, Daniel AAAAAb*p
 Holcomb, Miriam ACB**
 Hope, Mary Earley AACEAeC*
 Hope, Theodore W. AACEAeC*p
 Hopkins, Bethiah ACFG*p
 Hopkinson, Daniel H. AAAACN*p
 Hopkinson, Maud I. AAAACAB*
 Howe, Desdemona ACFFG*p
 Horsford, Lydia Elmira AACFBc*p
 Hoskins, Bernie Lawrence AACEhdE
 Hoskins, Bertha Abigail AACEhdE
 Hoskins, Charles Rufus AACEhdG
 Hoskins, Clarence Josiah AACEhdB
 Hoskins, Dasa Gertrude AACEhdA
 Hoskins, Elisabeth Boyd (McColl) AACEhdB*
 Hoskins, Etta May AACEhdB
 Hoskins, Jennie Fern AACEhdF
 Hoskins, Nettie Abigail (Sullivan) AACEhd
 Hoskins, Rufus AACEhd*p
 Hoskins, Rufus Munroe AACEhd*
 Hough, Sally ACGC*
 Houser, Caroline ACGA*
 Houser, Henry AACGA*p
 Houston, Elizabeth Hinman AAA*
 Houston, William AAA*p
 Howard, Eleanor ACFE**
 Howell, Isaac AABBF*p
 Howell, Rachel Maria AABBF*
 Howell, Sarah AACiA*p, AACEG*p
 Howlett, Francis AAEaf*
 Howlett, Patience Ann (Cleaveland) AACAf
 Hoxie, Ada May (Little) AAClbCB*
 Hoxie, Augusta E. AACbb
 Hoxie, Charles Henry AAClbC
 Hoxie, Charles Ray AACbbCB
 Hoxie, Ellen V. AACbbd
 Hoxie, Hiram Brown AACbbA
 Hoxie, Jolanna Emily (Artz) AACbbAC*
 Hoxie, John Artz AACbbAC
 Hoxie, Jonathan J. AACbb*
 Hoxie, Lucina Jeanette (Whipple) AACbbC*
 Hoxie, Lydia (Brown) AACbb
 Hoxie, Mabel Lura AACbbCa
 Hoxie, Maud Luella AAClbCc
 Hoxie, Nellie Nixon AAClbAb
 Hoxie, Ralph Hiram AACbbACB
 Hoxie, Ralph John AACbbAC
 Hoxie, Ruth Amelia (Pierce) AACbbAC
 Hoxie, Ruth Lee (Ling) AACbbAA*
 Hoxie, Wist Pierce AACbbAA
 Hoxie, Zebulon AACbl*p
 Hubbard, — AABD*
 Huber, Andrew AABDaAb*p
 Huber, Cora Belle (Gray) AABDaAb
 Huber, Marcia Virginia AABDaAha
 Huber, Roscoe Conkling AABDaAb*

INDEX—PART TWO

Huff, Abbie Marie (Hopkins) ACGFCc
 Huff, Bryant ACGFCcA
 Huff, Douglas ACGFCcB
 Huff, Hester Louise ACGFCcc
 Huff, John ACGFCc*
 Hull, Harriet ACGbA*
 Hurd, Clarissa Valeria AACbca
 Hurd, Cynthia (Brown) AACbc
 Hurd, William AACbc*
 Hurd, Zadok AACbc+p
 Hurlbut, Christopher AACBd+p
 Hurlbut, Etta May (Hopkins) AACGBd
 Hurlbut, Fred AACGBd*
 Hurley, Charles AACEeaA+p
 Hurley, Hattie AACEeaA*
 Hurst, Catherine AABBFCC+p
 Hurst, Hattie Anna AABBFCC
 Hurst, Samuel AABBFCC+p
 Hutton, Cora Vredenburgh (Hicks) AAAAa
 Hutton, Ernest Hopkins AAAAAaB
 Hutton, John AAAAaA
 Hutton, Louis Percival AAAAAaA
 Hyde, Isaac AACCEC+p
 Hyde, Mary Rosalie AACCEC
 Hyser, Eveline Ophelia ACFGB*
 Hyser, Jacob ACFGB+p
 Ingelsovi, Sarah Jane AAEEdc+p
 Isbell, Franc Root AAEFEB*
 Isham, Asher ACFcB+p
 Isham, Julia ACFcB*
 Ivison, Florence (Graham) ACAEaaa
 Ivison, Henry J. ACAEaaa*
 Ivison, Louise Graham ACAEaaa
 Jamieson, Florence Maude ACAgBcA
 Jaynes, Claude Edward AACFibcA
 Jaynes, Claude W. AACFibc*
 Jaynes, Jennie A. (Sullivan) AACFBc
 Jenkins, Florence May (Cherry) ACADgf
 Jennings, Burr ACADFDa*
 Jennings, Carrie Josephine (Hopkins) ACADFDa
 Jennings, H. L. ACADFDe*
 Jennings, Josephine AABBaaA+p
 Jennings, Minnie Minerva (Hopkins) ACADFDc
 Jerome, Harriet ACFEA+p
 Johnson AACfa
 Johnson, Amy AACbb+p
 Johnson, Bathsheba ACAD*
 Johnson, Hiram AACIBBB+p
 Johnson, Isabelle AACIBB+p
 Johnson, Maud E. AACIBBB*
 Johnson, Priscilla (Hopkins) ACfb
 Johnson, Sophronia (Hamilton) ACAfa
 Johnston, Matilda Virginia AAEFB*
 Johnston, Samuel AACFB+p
 Jones, Lydia Maria ACFFC+p
 Kaufmann, Barbara AACdbA+p
 Keele, Mary Jane AACbbCc+p
 Kell, Cecil Edward AACbhAb*
 Kell, Nellie Nixon (Hoxie) AACbhAb
 Kell, Thomas Sumner AACbbAb+p
 Kelley, Albert Stephen AACdeEa*
 Kelley, Albert Stephen, Jr. AACdeEaA
 Kelley, Minnie Eva (Stiles) AACdeEa
 Kelley, Sarah AACdBBD+p
 Kellogg, Harriette Deola ACGdDbI*
 Kelly, Harriet F. AACdA+p
 Kendall, Charles AACEc+p
 Kendall, Levi Gaylord AACEc*
 Kendall, Margaret Lucy (Hopkins) AACEc
 Kennedy, Elizabeth Morris AACEdA+p
 Kennedy, Ellen Bernice (Hopkins) AACEc
 Kennedy, Francis Henry AACElie*
 Kennedy, Frank Hopkins AACElieA
 Kennedy, Joseph Clark AACElie+p
 Kent, Miriam AE*
 Keyes, Carl Burton AACFhdA
 Keyes, Clayton Bryant AACFhaeB
 Keyes, Dasa Gertrude (Hoskins) AACEnha
 Keyes, Dasa Thelma AACFhdac
 Keyes, Eddie Lyman AACFhdac*
 Keyes, Ephraim Trumbull AACFhdab
 Keyes, Hazel Viola AACFhdab
 Keyes, Jennie May (Warner) AACFhdac
 Keyes, Susie Vada AACFhdaa
 Keyes, Warner Lyman AACFhdacA
 Keyes, William Maltbie AACFhdac
 Kimball, Jessie Gertrude (Carr) AACBdCa
 Kimball, Marjorie Gertrude AACBdCa
 Kimball, Smith B. AACBdCa*
 Kimpel, Ella (Sweazey) ACheea
 Kimpel, Henry Nelson ACheea*
 King, Laura Emeline AACBgaA+p
 Kinne, Alice Arazette AACBaca
 Kinne, Anna Amelia (Martin) AACBaca
 Kinne, Sanford S. AACBac*
 Kinne, Sara A. AACAggA+p
 Kirkpatrick, Nellie AACBCCA*
 Knapp, Loomis ACheFa*
 Knapp, Olive Lavina (Guthrie) ACheFa
 Kneeshaw, Hannah AACIaA+p
 Knight, Lester AACFaA+p
 Knight, Minnie Mildred AACFFaAA*
 Kurtz, Elizabeth AACAAc+p, AACAAea+p
 Ladd, Laura Williams AACdIDF*
 Ladd, Silas T. AACcdDF+p
 Lake, Albert AACdeK+p
 Lake, Clarissa (Brown) AACbd
 Lake, Lettie M. AACdeK*
 Lake, Reuben AACbd*
 Lambertson, Coreva Alice AACdabb
 Lambertson, Curtis AACd Bab*
 Lambertson, Howard Alonzo AACd BabA
 Lambertson, Minnie Helen (Whitlock) AACd Bab
 Lamerson, Tammy AACGdb*
 Lancaster, Indiana AACedbC*
 Lancaster, Wright AACedbC+p
 Landpher, Augusta E. (Hoxie) AACbb
 Landpher, Henry Otis AACbb*
 Lane, Charles Tilton AACdeEb*
 Lane, Hallie Mabel (Stiles) AACdeEb

INDEX—PART TWO

Lane, Leone Hallie AACdeEba
 Lanterman, Jane AACGAA^{2p}
 Lapp, Isaac ACAib*
 Lapp, Sarah (Hayden) ACAib
 Lathrop, Belle Carmichael ACFFhA*
 Launder, Frances AACBdb*, ANBFa*p
 Lavin, Mary Ann AMcbAAB*p
 Law, Daniel AChald*
 Law, Sarah (Bothwell) AChald
 Lawrence, Alice Ruth ACADFDB*p
 Leach, Harriet L. AABBeC*p
 Leavitt, Lucinda AAAlC*
 Leavitt, Lucinda AAAC*
 Lester, Day AACGBE*p
 Lester, Lettie AACGBE*
 Lewis, Amanda AABPFc*p
 Lewis, Ethelinda ACBDH*
 Lewis, Hattie AABDIDA*p
 Lightner, Abigail Jane (Hopkins) ACEIa
 Lightner, Bernice ACEIae
 Lightner, Dean Howard ACEIaC
 Lightner, Jr., Dean Howard ACEIaCA
 Lightner, Edwin Allan ACEIaA
 Lightner, Edwin Allan ACEIaAA
 Lightner, Grace (Ille Reid) ACEIaC*
 Lightner, Helen Cleaveland (Chute) ACEIaA*
 Lightner, James Lawrence ACEIa*p
 Lightner, Lawrence Scott ACEIaB
 Lightner, Lionel ACEIaAB
 Lightner, Marjorie ACEIad
 Lightner, Seldon Howard ACEIa*
 Lilly, Margaret AABDDE*p
 Linenkgut, Susan ACAdgdA*
 Ling, Leopold Ernest A. AACbhAA*p
 Ling, Ruth Lee AACbAA*
 Linnehan, Helen Evangeline AACFAB*
 Linnehan, John AACFAB*p
 Liston, Jane Reese Tilton AACB*a
 Liston, William AACBA**
 Little, Ada May AACbhCB*p
 Little, Charles Henry AACbhCR*p
 Little, Julia AACbCB*p
 Loyd, Cornelia (Hopkins) ACDi
 Lloyd, Harper ACDiB
 Lloyd, Mary ACDia
 Lloyd, Zena ACDi*
 Loomis, — ACDi*
 Loomis, Carrie ACDfAc
 Loomis, Catherine (Hopkins) ACDf
 Loomis, Frank ACDfAB
 Loomis, Fred ACDfAA
 Loomis, Hiram ACDfA
 Lumpkins, Annis (Hopkins) AAAb
 Lumpkins, John C. AAAbA
 Lumpkins, Joseph AAAbC
 Lumpkins, Lucinda (Leavitt) AAAbC*
 Lumpkins, Martha Atlanta AAAb
 Lumpkins, Wilson AAAb*
 Lyon, — (Cobb) ACheed
 Lyon, Edgar A. AABEc*p
 Lyon, James Arthur AABbCe*
 Lyon, Susan (Barney) AABbCe
 Lyon, Susan C. AABbCe*p
 McAllister, Ebenezer AAEF*p
 McAllister, Eliza Jane AAEF*

McBride, Charles William ACAGeA*
 McBride, Earle Dixon ACAGeA
 McBride, Gladys May ACAGeAb
 McBride, Hattie Emily (Dixon) AAGeA
 McBride, Irma Anna ACAGeAc
 McBride, William ACAGeA*p
 McCausland, Gladys AABgaAda
 McCausland, Harry C. AAligaAd*
 McCausland, Leslie R. AABgaAdB
 McCausland, Lillian May (Anderson) AAlgaAd
 McClarty, Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) AAEFea
 McClarty, Robert AAEFeaA
 McClarty, Robert AAEFea*p
 McClarty, William M. AAEFea*
 McClure, Thankful R. AABDD*p
 McColl, Dugald AACFhdB*p
 McColl, Elisabeth Beyd AACHeID*
 McCormick, Georgiana AABbICE*
 McCracken, Fred ACGEBB
 McCracken, Elizabeth ACGe*
 McCracken, Fannie ACGeB*
 McCue, Judge J. D. ACADgb*
 McCue, Julia Augusta (Cherry) (Robb) ACADgb
 McEwen, Anna Maria (Stiles) AACdef
 McEwen, Bertha AACdefb
 McEwen, Ethel AACdefd
 McEwen, Frederick AACdefA
 McEwen, James AACdef*
 McEwen, Louise (Busher) AACdefE*
 McEwen, Lynn Shaw AACdefE
 McEwen, Omar AACdefC
 McFarland, Caroline (Hopkins) AACFe
 McFarland, Carrie Boyd AACFcb
 McFarland, James A. AACFe*p
 McFarland, James Archibald AACFd
 McFarland, John Williams AAEFe*
 McFarland, Mary Elizabeth AAEFea
 McFarland, Susanna Hopkins AACFec
 McFate, Daniel II ACFFCF*p
 McFate, Dora Viana ACFFCF*p
 McPaul, Hannah ACFAAa*p
 McGee, Florence Adelaid (Edwards) AACfC*2
 McMarn, Chester Samuel AACdegB
 McMarn, Frances Naomi (Stiles) AACdeg
 McMarn, Grace (Noble) AACdegB*
 McMarn, John AACdeg*
 McMarn, John Stiles AACdegRB
 McMarn, Louis AACdegBA
 McMarn, Myrta AACdegA
 McVey, Fanniebelle AACIbb
 McVey, John AACIb*p
 McVey, John Emmet AACIb*
 McVey, John Hopkins AACIbC
 McVey, Julia Ann (Garwood) AACIbC*
 McVey, Lillia Murray AACIba
 McVey, Lillia Wells (Hopkins) AACIb
 Macdonald, Mary Catherine Van-Vrelenburg (Hopkins) AAAAAd
 Macdonald, Robert Dhu AAAAAd*
 Macdonald, Thomas Oscar AAAAAd*p

INDEX—PART TWO

Mack, Amos P.	ACGdcB	Mills, Lydia	ACADFG*p
Mack, Jane (Peck)	ACGdc	Mitchell, Aaron H.	ACAgg*
Mack, Jennie	ACAB*, AAFA*p	Mitchell, Alice Henderson	ACAggAc
Mack, Polly	ACAE*	Mitchell, Edwin Dixon	ACAggB
Mack, William R.	ACGdcA	Mitchell, Jennie (Sweet)	ACAggB*
Mack, William W.	ACGde*	Mitchell, Louise	ACAggBa
Mackay, Maude Harriet (Dada)	ACAGeB	Mitchell, Mabel Marie	ACAggAa
Mackay, Ralph Lovnax	ACAgEbb*	Mitchell, Maria (Dixon)	ACAgg
Macklin, Mary Jane	AAEFca*p	Mitchell, Maria Louise	ACAggc
Macumber, Susan E.	..... AABBBc*p, AABBCMC*p	Mitchell, Robert Bryant	ACAggAB
Main, Isaac	AA�IA*p	Mitchell, Sara E. (Bryant)	ACAggA*
Main, Luetta	AA�IA*	Mitchell, Truman	ACAgg*p
Marble, Sarah	ACGdD*	Mitchell, Truman Aaron	ACAgg
March, Ethel (McEwen)	AA�defd	Moir, Charlotte	ACdGAA*p
March, George	AA�defd*	Moore, Anna J.	AAECGA
Markham, Annie (Hopkins)	ACGAe	Moore, Caroline	AAECGA*p
Markham, George	ACGAe	Moore, Joseph M.	AAECGA*p
Marsn, Cyrus	ACAi*	More, Maria	ACDaca*p
Marsh, Edward Payson	ACdJA*p	Morris, Commodore	AAAEE*p
Marsh, Kate	ACAIF*	Morris, Lucy	AAAEE
Marsh, Lavina (Hayden)	ACAi	Moulthrop, Anne Marie	AABBaa*p
Mersh, Mary Helen	ACdJA*	Munro, Caroline	ACFGaB*
Martin, Aaron	AAEdfb*	Munro, Harriet	ACFGaC*
Martin, Anna Amelia	AABBaC	Munro, Henry Smith	..... ACFGaB*p, ACFGaC*p
Martin, Cecilia Emily	AABBaA	Munson, Adahine	..... AACED*p
Martin, Dora (Cleveland)	AAEdfb	Murray, Ellen M. (Hopkins)	ACCHAAa
Martin, Elsie	AAECTB*p	Murray, Fred George	ACCHAA*
Martin, Emily Cecilia (Hopkins)	..... AABBA	Murray, Lucetta Viola	ACCHAAa
Martin, Hannah Elizabeth	AABPab	Murray, William	ACCHAA*p
Martin, Infant	AAEdfb?	Nadeau, Clarissa (Clement) (Brown)	..... AABBeB
Martin, Jay	ACAbAb*	Nadeau, W. J.	..... AABBeB*
Martin, John	AAEdbt*p	Nahl, Hugo Wilhelm Arthur	..... AACEAaAa*p
Martin, Mary Elizabeth	ACFEAA*p	Nahl, June (Connor)	..... ACEAaAa
Martin, Nancy (Halliday)	AChbAb	Nahl, Perham Connor	..... ACEAaAaA
Martin, Roxa Ann	AAEdlfa	Nahl, Perham Wilhelm	..... ACEAaAa*
Martin, William	AAABBa	Neilson, Mary	..... AAEEF*p
Martin, William	AAABBa*p	Newson, Isabel	..... AACEAac*p
Mason, Bessie Abigail	ACCEhab	Nichols, Philena	..... ACGEDA*p
Mason, Blanche Bernice	ACCEhabd	Nichous, Emilie Louise	..... AACbbAC*p
Mason, Byron Tuller	ACCEhab*	Noble, Eliza	..... AABF*
Mason, Eugene Warner	ACCEhabA	Noble, Maj. Major	..... AABF*p
Mason, Fanny M.	AABBDAA*	Noble, Grace	..... AACdegB*
Mason, George Lyman	ACCEhab*p	Norris, Delina	..... AACEdh*p
Mason, Harriet	AABBlbaA*p	Northam, Curran	..... ACDaD
Mason, Laura Belle	AACEhabb	Northam, Curran Jr.	..... ACDaDA
Mason, Levi	..... * AABBlAA*p	Northam, Emmet	..... ACDaA
Mason, Ruby Theodora (Warner),	..... AACEhab	Northam, Harriet Georgia (Boyd)	..... ACDaDA*
Mason, Sarah	..... AABBlAA*p	Northam, Jane	..... ACDa
Mathews, Charles Edgar	ACFEAA*p	Northam, Jane (Hopkins)	..... ACDa
Mathews, Grace Helen	ACFEAA*	Northam, Mary	..... ACDaDAA
Maxwell, Elizabeth Alice	ABDDE*	Northam, Mary	..... ACDaE
Maxwell, William Beatty	ABDDE*p	Northam, Solomon	..... ACDa*
Mayberry, Elizabeth	ABDDE*p	Northam, Vienna (Haight)	..... ACDaD*
Mears, Carniel	ACBDGA*	Northam, Wallace	..... ACDaB
Michael, Clara M.	AACdGAA*	Northcott, Helen	..... AACbAhc
Michael, Henry	ACAdGAA*p	Northcott, Isabelle Jane (Brown)	..... AACbAh
Miller, Alexandria	ACI*p	.....	..... AACbAh
Miller, Charles	ACdeHb*	Northcott, James H.	..... AACbAh*p
Miller, Damaris	ACCI*	Northcott, James Liston	..... AACbAhA
Miller, Doris	ACclellbb	Northcott, Katherine	..... AACbAb
Miller, Edward Louis	AAEFBII*p	Northcott, Theodore C.	..... AACbAh*
Miller, Eris May	AAEFBII*p	Norton, Hannah	..... AACja
Miller, Eva May	AAEFBB*	Norton, Philo	..... AACJ*
Miller, Grace	ACdeIba	Norton, Polly (Hopkins)	..... AACj
Miller, Mae (Stiles)	ACdeIib	Noyes, Dr.	..... ACBDfa*
Mills, Emily Esther	ACAgE*	Noyes, Kate (Strong)	..... ACBDfa

INDEX—PART TWO

Ogden, Charles Emerson	.AACIAA	Perry, Bernice Aurelia	.AACEdfa
Ogden, David Hopkins	.AACIAc	Perry, Charles Wesley	.ACFAAA*
Ogden, Evalyn L. (Adams)	.AACIAA*	Perry, Clyde T.	.AACEdf*
Ogden, Francis Lewis	.AACIAA	Perry, Cordelia Jane	.AACEdfb
Ogden, Joseph	.AACEG*p, AACIa*p	Perry, David Eliphaz	.AACEdfC
Ogden, Lee A. (Carpenter)	.AACIaB*	Perry, Dora Viola	.AACFhdeA
Ogden, Lewis Morgan	.AACIA*	Perry, Flora Viona (Sweet)	.AACEdf
Ogden, Nancy Jane (Stephenson)	.AACIAA*	Perry, Grace Clark (Hopkins)	.ACFAAA
Ogden, Samantha (Hopkins)	.AACla	Perry, Harold Hopkins	.ACIAAaA
Ogden, Sophia	.AACEG*	Perry, Helen Elizabeth	.AACdGbAa
Ogden, William Braut	.AACIAb	Perry, Helen Jane (Shaw)	.AACdGb
Olds, Elizabeth	.AABC*	Perry, Helen M.	.ACFAAA
Oliver, Lucy May	.AACdDea	Perry, Jerome Guy	.AACFhde*
Oliver, John	.AACdDe*	Perry, Luella Adele	.AAC EhC*
Oliver, Mary Eudocia (Shaw)	.AACdDe	Perry, Maude Pearl	.AAIBhAaAA*
Oliver, Samuel	.AACdDe*p	Perry, Mildred Margaret	.AACEdhb
Olmstead, Abijah	.AACI	Perry, Norman AACEdf*p, AACElcC*p	
Olmstead, Aaron Chapman	.AACEfV*p	Perry, Oliver Hazard	.AACEdhe*p
Olmstead, Frances Amelia	.AACFA*	Perry, Raymond Arthur	.AACEAb*
Olmstead, Sybil (Hopkins)	.AACM	Perry, William	.AACEAab*p
Orr, Alice Ida	.AABDaAC*	Perry, William	.ACFAAa*p
Orr, Andrew Jackson	.AABDaAC*p	Perry, William D.	.AACdGb
Osgood, Aaron	.AAE*p	Perry, William S.	.AACdGbA
Osgood, Patience	.AAE	Perry, Winifred Annette Hopkins (Connor)	.AAC EAab
Paddock, Jonathan	.AACDF*p	Peterson, Cornelius	.AACqBEP
Paddock, Louis	.AACDF*	Peterson, Etta	.ACAgBE*
Palmer, Aurelia (Hopkins)	.ACBe	Peterson, Maggie	.ACAgBD*
Palmer, James	.ACBeA	Pettis, Edna Maria	.AACibaa
Palmer, Johiel	.ACBe*	Pettis, Edwin	.AACfba*
Palmer, Lura Elinore	.AABDaAC*p	Pettis, Hiram	.AACfba*p
Palmer, Martha (Hopkins)	.ACBa	Pettis, Mary (Briggs)	.AACfba
Palmer, William	.ACBa*	Philips, Kate (Stevens)	.ACDha
Park, Henry H.	.AACEdaD*p	Philips, Theodore	.ACDPha
Park, Viola N.	.AACEdaD	Pierce, Ruth Anelia	.AACibbA*
Parker, Mary	.AACDJAA*p	Pierce, Ezeriah	.AACibbA*p
Parrish, Hannah	.AACA*	Plant, Elizabeth	.ACA*p
Parrish, Josiah	.ACAA*	Polk, Jennet (Jenny)	.AC*
Partlow, Fanny	.AABRIB*p	Polk, Sarah	.AA*
Patterson, Giace	.ACClbCA*	Porter, George	.ACBDC*
Patterson, Robert	.ACClbCAp	Porter, Helen Mac	.ACBDeb
Paul, Mary Ann	.AACbA***p	Porter, Mac	.ACBDea
Peasley, Louisa	.AACdGC*	Porter, Margaret A. (Hopkins)	.ACBDe
Peck, Aaron Hopkins	.ACGdA	Post, Helen	.ACAgBE*p
Peck, Alice (Smith)	.ACGdICB*	Potter, Lulu	.AAEEFF*
Peck, Ann (Sherwood)	.ACGdD**	Potter, Wealthy	.ACGCBB*
Peck, Annis	.ACGdBa	Powell, Mary	.AAEBbCR*p
Peck, Annis (Hopkins)	.ACGd	Powers, Ann Janette	.AACEAa*p
Peck, Austin Enos	.ACGdAC	Prentiss, Martha	.AAIAA*p
Peck, Caroline (Austin)	.ACGdA*	Proctor, Barbara Austin	.AAAACAd
Peck, Charles Henry Solon	.ACGdAD	Proctor, Charles Anderson	.AAAACAd*
Peck, Edwin	.ACGdA	Proctor, Grace (Hopkins)	.AAAACAd
Peck, Emogene (Whiting)	.ACGdID**	Proctor, Henry Harrison	.AAAACAd*p
Peck, Enos	.ACGd*	Proctor, Henry Harrison 2nd	.
Peck, Enos	.ACGd*p	Proudfoot, Julia	.AAAACAdA
Peck, Helen	.ACGdAb	Proudfoot, Hon. Andrew	.ACBDDA*
Peck, Helen Jane	.ACGdDe	Proudfoot, Mary Elizabeth	.AAEFe*p
Peck, Isaac M.	.ACGdA	Pugh, Icy	.AAECBAA*
Peck, Jane	.ACGd	Pullman, Charles Spencer	.AABgbA
Peck, Martha	.ACGdAa	Pullman, Ella (Hall)	.AABgbA*
Peck, Mary Abigail	.ACGdDb	Pullman, Estella (Worden)	.AAABzb*
Peck, Mary E.	.AAAACAAp	Pullman, Frank Percy	.AABgbB
Peck, Nellie (Wever)	.ACGdAD*	Pullman, George M.	.AABgbBB
Peck, Sarah (Marble)	.ACGdTD*	Pullman, Hazel E.	.AABgbBe
Peck, Tammy (Lamerson)	.ACGdIB	Pullman, Herbert Hall	.AABgbAA
Peck, William M.	.ACGdIDA	Pullman, Howard	.AABgbBD
Perkins, Ellen A.	.AAAACAd*p	Pullman, Kenyon Crandall	.AABgb*
Perry, Aloha Janette	.AACEAab	Pullman, Mary Abigail (Fulton)	.AABgb
Perry, Bertha Abigail (Hopkins)	.AACEdhe		

INDEX—PART TWO

Pullman, Mary Isabella AABgbBa
 Pullman, Nathaniel AABgb*p
 Ransom, Eliza Ann AACEA*
 Raymond, Ella ACBDeC*
 Raymond, Frank AAEng*
 Raymond, Martha (Cleveland) AAEng
 Raymond, Patty ACE**
 Raynor, George ACFFaB*p
 Raynor, Mary Virginia ACFFal*
 Redman, Emily C. ACAEaaa**p
 Reed, Julia A. AAEFB*p
 Rice, Clarabelle AACbAkB
 Rice, Eva (Weseott) (Browne).... AACbAkC*2
 Rice, Florence Louise AACbAkA
 Rice, Helen Louise (Brown) AACbAk
 Rice, Howard Douglas AACbAkC
 Rice, Mary Alice AACbAkD
 Rice, Millard Bert AACbAk
 Rice, Zebina AACbAk*p
 Richards, Delia M. AACbAA*p
 Richards, Harriet AAAACE*p
 Richards, John AAAA*p
 Richards, Martha Prentiss AAAA*
 Richebode, Metta Christina AACFRCa*p
 Rider, Mary AACdDea*p
 Riggs, Calvin Eugene AACbCA
 Riggs, Elizabeth AACbB
 Riggs, Grace (Patterson) AACbCA*
 Riggs, Harrison M. AChdbb*
 Riggs, Ivan Burdette AACbCB
 Riggs, Kenneth Patterson AACbCAA
 Riggs, Laura Samantha AACbCe
 Riggs, Lewis AACb*p
 Riggs, Lydia Damaris AACbld
 Riggs, Margaret Laura AACbCAc
 Riggs, Marvin Lewis AACbC
 Riggs, Mary Alma (Fassett) AACbB*
 Riggs, Mary (Dickenson) AChdbb
 Riggs, Minnie Amy (Thompson)..... AACbC*
 Riggs, Morris Calvin AACbCAB
 Riggs, Morris John AACbB
 Riggs, Sara May AACbA
 Riggs, Sophronia (Hopkins) AACb
 Riggs, William AACb*
 Roach, Etta AACaaAAB
 Robb, Bessie Morrison ACADgb
 Robb, Edwin F. ACADgb*
 Robb, Hngh Morrison ACADeb*p
 Robb, Julia Augusta (Cherry) ACADgb
 Robb, Louise Cherry ACADeba
 Robb, Sara Fox ACADgbb
 Roboins, Cynthia Kelley AACbAkA*p
 Robertson, George L. AACdGDa*
 Robertson, Ocie M. (Shaw) AACdGDa
 Robinson, Alexander M. AACdgd*p
 Robinson, Allan Cherry ACADgdD
 Robinson, Betsy (Hamilton) AACab
 Robinson, David H. AACabD
 Robinson, Elvira AACaba
 Robinson, Estelle J. AACedC**p
 Robinson, Frederick Fletcher ACADgd*
 Robinson, Helen Landon (Cherry) AACDgd
 Robinson, Henry Hopkins ACADgdB
 Robinson, Jay Fletcher ACADgdC
 Robinson, John AACabC
 Robinson, Margaret AACdDe*p
 Robinson, Martha ACG*
 Robinson, Melitable AABBbd*D*p
 Robinson, Moses AACab*
 Robinson, Samuel Cherry ACADgdE
 Robinson, Susan (Lineukuget).... AACBgdA*
 Robinson, Wallace Alexander AACBgdA
 Robinson, William ACAabB
 Rogers, Agatha AABBbbCB*
 Rogers, Junius AABBBbCB*p
 Rogers, Ruth ACBDG*
 Ronk, Edgar Arthur AABD>Ddb*p
 Ronk, Ellen Leota (Fulk) AABD>Ddb
 Ronk, Flora Elizabeth AAHDDBdb
 Ronk, Neal Belden AABBDdb*
 Ronk, Norma Annette AABDDdba
 Root, Daniel Church AACCECC*p
 Root, Isabel Aurelia AACCECC*
 Root, Mary AACdeH*
 Rorapaugh, Betsy AABBD*p
 Rowland, Leon Bangs ACGFdA*p
 Rowland, Lois Leonora (Bangs).... ACGFdA
 Rowland, William B. ACGFdA*
 Rublee, Catherine A. (Hopkins)..... ACBdi
 Rublee, George C. ACBNC
 Rublee, Horace ACBdi*
 Rublee, Kate ACBDia
 Rublee, William ACBDib
 Russell, Azariah ACDaeb*p
 Russell, Curran Northam ACDaebA
 Russell, Edwin ACDaeb*
 Russell, Fanny Lincoln (Hopkins)..... ACDaeb
 Russell, Herman ACDaebB
 Russell, Mary (Belknap) ACDaebA*
 Russell, Nellie Amelia (Fortune)..... ACDaebL*
 Salle, Margaret AAAAG*p
 Sampson, Alden Hale AACEdEAA
 Sampson, Anna Laura (Alden).... AACEd
 Sampson, Edwin James AACEd*
 Sampson, Jessie Adelene (Hale).... AACEd*
 Sampson, Walter Alden AACEda*
 Sampson, William AACEd*
 Sands, Charles Goodwin AAAACbB
 Sands, Helen Amelia (Hopkins)..... AAAACb
 Sands, Helen Elizabeth AAAACbe
 Sands, Joseph Taylor AAAACb*p
 Sands, Kate McCrea AAAACbld
 Sands, William Phoebus AAAACb*
 Sands, William Phoebus, Jr. AAAACbA
 Saunders, Grace Tolly AACbAAA*
 Saunders, Joseph Benjamin AACbAAA*
 Sawyer, Sarah Eva AACbbAAA*p
 Sayre, Naomi AACdeK*p
 Schlegel, Anna C. AACdGD*p
 Schroeder, Marguerite Katherine..... AACbAAA*
 Scott, Beatrice Eleanor AACbCea
 Scott, Mary Elizabeth AACfc*p
 Scott, Maud Luella (Hoxie) AACbBce
 Scott, Samuel S. AACbBce*
 Scott, Susan S. (Hopkins).... AACEAe*

INDEX—PART TWO

Scott, Walter AACbbCc*p
 Scott, William AACAEAc*
 Scott, Winston Hoxxie . . . AACbbCcB
 Seacord, Amanda Jane (Hopkins) AACdaca
 Seacord, Earl Lincoln . . . AACdacaB
 Seacord, James AACdaca*p
 Seacord, Jay Gould AACdacaC
 Seacord, John Milton AACdaca*
 Seacord, John Milton, Jr. . . . AACdacaA
 Sears, Hulda AACGEd*p
 Seibert, Minnie Helen (Whitlock)
 (Lamberton) AACdabBab
 Seibert, William A. . . . AACdabB**
 Sessions, Manley M. . . . AACEADA*p
 Sessions, Sara AACEADA*
 Seymour, Catharine AACbAE*
 Seymour, Fanny AACCEC*p, AACEI*p
 Seymour, Laura AACGA*
 Seymour, Stephen AACbAE*p
 Shaw, Alta May AACdBDb
 Shaw, Amelia (Coy) AACdBB*
 Shaw, Annie C. (Dieffenbach) AACdGD*
 Shaw, Arminda A. (Teater). AACdGA*
 Shaw, Beula Marmon . . . AACdGIb
 Shaw, Birney AACdID
 Shaw, Carlton M. AACdGAA
 Shaw, Caroline (Clark) . . . AACdGB*
 Shaw, Catherine Parmelia (Wood) AACdBD*A
 Shaw, Charles G. AACdDB
 Shaw, Clara M. (Michael). AACGIGAA*
 Shaw, Clarence Leonard . . . AACIBDA
 Shaw, Clarence P. AACdGCA
 Shaw, Clarinda Jannette . . . AACDba
 Shaw, Cora Estelle (Fox). AACUBBA*
 Shaw, Edward Stephen . . . AACIBBA
 Shaw, Elenora (Woodruff) . . . AACdG*
 Shaw, Ella AACdBBb
 Shaw, Erwin C. AACdGAAB
 Shaw, Evangeline Jane . . . AACdIb
 Shaw, Flora (Harding) . . . AACdBB)*
 Shaw, Fred AACdBD
 Shaw, George AACD*
 Shaw, George C. AACdDC
 Shaw, George Nathaniel . . . AACdBBAB
 Shaw, George Nelson . . . AACIBB
 Shaw, George R. AACdJ
 Shaw, Hallie AACdGCb
 Shaw, Hannah AACde
 Shaw, Hazel Amelia . . . AACIBBAa
 Shaw, Helen C. AACdG, AACe
 Shaw, Helen Jane AACdGib
 Shaw, Heston O. AACdGE
 Shaw, Hiram Hopkins . . . AACdDF
 Shaw, Isaac AACdD
 Shaw, Isabel AACdJAb
 Shaw, Jane AACdi
 Shaw, Jane (Hopkins) . . . AACd
 Shaw, Julia Ann AACdf
 Shaw, Lagracia AACdDa
 Shaw, Laura Williams (Ladd) AACdDF*
 Shaw, Laverne Bradway . . . AACdGC
 Shaw, Lena Bertha AACdBDc, ABBBDDA*
 Shaw, Leon C. AACdGAAD
 Shaw, Leonard AACdB
 Shaw, Louisa (Peachey) . . . AACdGC*
 Shaw, Lucile E. AACdGAAC
 Shaw, Lucy (VanWormer) . . . AACdID*
 Shaw, Lysander AACdII
 Shaw, Malin Burdette . . . AACdGA
 Shaw, Malin M. AACdGAAA
 Shaw, Marian AACdJAA
 Shaw, Mary Amelia (Dunlap) AACdBD*
 Shaw, Mary Eudocia AACdDe
 Shaw, Mary Helen (Marsh). AACdJJA*
 Shaw, Mary White (Goodell). AACdI*
 Shaw, Octie M. AACdGDa
 Shaw, Orrin AACdC
 Shaw, Orrin Carlton . . . AACdGD
 Shaw, Pauline C. AACdGAAf
 Shaw, Richard Beman . . . AACdBD
 Shaw, Seth AACdA
 Shaw, Stephen Hopkins . . . AACdG
 Shaw, Theodore AACdDG
 Shaw, Volney A. AACdBC
 Shaw, Will AACdBBC
 Shaw, William Bristol . . . AACJJA
 Shearer, Alexander AACEd
 Shearer, Alexander AACEd*
 Shearer, Frank Alexander . . . AACEdA
 Shearer, Gertrude (Ford) . . . AACEdA*
 Shearer, Jessie A. AACEdb
 Shearer, Margaret (Hopkins) . . . AACEd
 Sheckler, Susanna AACde*p
 Sheldon, Judge D. ABAA*p, ABAC*p
 Sheldon, Clarissa (Hopkins) . . . AACa
 Sheldon, George AACgA
 Sheldon, Harriet AACeb
 Sheldon, Henry AACe*
 Sheldon, John AACEcC
 Sheldon, Mark Luther . . . AACeCd
 Sheldon, Martha AACeGb
 Sheldon, Mary AACeCaa
 Sheldon, Nancy ABAC*
 Sheldon, Patience (Hopkins) . . . AACeG
 Sheldon, Sarah ABAA*
 Sheldon, T. S. AACEc*
 Shelton, Abijah ACFf*p
 Shelton, Anna Maria . . . AACFf*
 Shelton, Gertrude Ann . . . AACFF
 Sherman, Sarah J. AACCDB*p
 Sherwood, Ann AACGdD**
 Shirts, Almenus AACaid*
 Shirts, Sibyl (Hayden) . . . AACaid
 Shoop, John ACFFCD*p
 Shoop, Lottie Belle ACFFCD*
 Shunway, Luana AACGB*
 Siltser, Emma (Eastman) . . . AACAEab
 Siltser, — AACAfab*
 Sincerecaux, — (Cobb) . . . AAChece
 Skelton, Burnette (Stiles) . . . AACdei
 Skelton, Charles AACdei*
 Skelton, Chester Ray . . . AACdeiA
 Skelton, Helen Demoris . . . AACdeic
 Skelton, James AACdeD*p
 Skelton, Mary Lenora . . . AACdeib
 Skelton, Ruby Haunah . . . AACdeid
 Skelton, Sarah E. AACdeD*
 Skinner, Davis Jonathan . . . AACGcd*
 Skinner, Edward L. AACGcdA
 Skinner, Emily (Hopkins) . . . AACGcd
 Skinner, Harriet Newell . . . AACFfc*
 Skinner, Truman AACFFC*p
 Slack, Frank Van Hart. AACCECb*

INDEX—PART TWO

Slack, Lucy Jane (Hopkins)	.AACECEB	Stevens, Manson	.AChdAB
Slack, Phineas Robert	.AACFCEB*p	Stevens, Maria (Beebe)	.ACchdb
Slater, Amos	.AACEC*p, AACEl*p	Stevens, Marilla	.ACChd
Slater, Fanny E.	.AACEl*	Stevens, Mary	.ACDhb
Slater, Lucy Ann	.AACCE*	Stevens, Polly (Wilson)	.AChd
Slyer, Eunice Jeanette	.AAACEIaC*p	Stevens, Preston	.ACDh*
Smith, Alice	.ACGdeB*	Stevens, Robert	.ACDhE
Smith, Bertha Elizabeth	.AABRBC**	Stevens, Sarah (Cutter)	.AChdAA*
Smith, Catherine	.AABRBC**p	Stevens, Theda (Hopkins)	.ACDh
Smith, David K.	.AABRBC**p	Stevens, Volney	.AChDA
Smith, Julia Maria	.AACBa***	Stewart, Amanda Jane	.AACEIa*p
Smith, Mary	.ACF*	Stiles, Alonzo Leroy	.AACled
Smith, Mary	.AACGA*p	Stiles, Anna Maria	.ACdef
Smith, Orson	.AACCbA***p	Stiles, Arthur Evert	.AACdeK
Smith, Susan D.	.ACAJ*	Stiles, Arthur Maxwell	.AACdeKa
Smith,	.ACF*p	Stiles, Arzetta	.AACdej
Snyder, Sallie Ann	.ACFba*p	Stiles, Baby	.AACdeEC
Southard, Jennie A. (Freeman)	.	Stiles, Blanch	.AACdeHa
	ACFhad	Stiles, Burl	.AACdeHD
Southard, Willis	.ACFhad*	Stiles, Burnette	.AACdei
Sovocool, Floy A. (Guthrie)	.ACheFBa	Stiles, Charlotte B. (Van Hooser)	.
Sovocool, Frank	.ACheFBa*		.....AACdeB*
Spiny, Eva	.ACAGd*	Stiles, Cora E.	.AACdeDa
Sprague, Martha	.ACAiCA*	Stiles, Edna E.	.AACdeDb
Sprung, Eleanor	.AACIIIB*p	Stiles, Elbert Derwin	.AACdeH
Squires, George	.ACGAb*	Stiles, Frances Naomi	.AACdeg
Squires, Jane (Hopkins)	.ACGAb	Stiles, Hattie Mabel	.AACdeEb
Stanard, Mary Matilda (Wilcox)	.	Stiles, Hannal (Shan*)	.AACde
	ACFhabib	Stiles, Infant	.AACdeBA
Stanard, Ray	.ACFhabib*	Stiles, Lettie M. (Lake)	.AACdeK*
Stanford, Sarah Jeannette	.AACFC**p	Stiles, Luceba (Crawford)	.AACdeH*
Steadman, Amelia Bud	X-AACfe	Stiles, Mae	.AACdeIb
Steadman, Anna Hall	X-AACfb	Stiles, Minnie Eva	.AACdeEa
Steadman, Celia M. (Garlick)	.AACfA*	Stiles, Nancy Jane	.AACdec
Steadman, Charles Levi	.AACfAA	Stiles, Neil E.	.AACdeDD
Steadman, Cynthia (Hopkins)	.AACf	Stiles, Noel Whiting	.AACdeE
Steadman, Edith Lena	.AACfAAA	Stiles, Noel Ray LaMont	.AACdeED
Steadman, Eliza White	X-AACfa	Stiles, Norris	.AACdeA
Steadman, Elizabeth Mary (Bacon)	.	Stiles, Norris	.AACdeIC
	AACTAA*	Stiles, Roy W.	.AACdeDC
Steadman, Emily McHenry	X-AACfh	Stiles, Serepta Elizabeth (Glines)	.
Steadman, Harriet Louisa (Bliss)	.		.....AACdeE*
Steadman, Hattie Minerva	.AACfA*	Stiles, Timothy	.AACde
Steadman, Justus	.AACf	Stiles, Sarah E. (Skelton)	.AACdeD
Steadman, Levi Wilson	.AACfA	Stiles, Warren	.AACdeB
Steadman, Lucy Jane	.AACfAac	Stines, Eliza	.AAChAF
Steadman, Martha M.	.AACfAc	Stiver, Catherine E.	.AAECRA*p
Steadman, Mary Jane	.AACfAd	Stocking, Betsy	.ACFelt*p
Steadman, Polly Maria	.AACfb	Strong, Abigail	.AABBeB*
Steadman, Ralzy	X-AACff	Strong, Kate	.ACBdf*
Steadman, Sallie Wheeler	X-AACfg	Strong, Marcellus	.ACBDF*
Steadman, Susan Cranson	X-AACfe	Strong, Mary A.	.AABBea*p
Steadman, Walter Bliss	.AACfAAB	Strong, Miriam (Hopkins)	.ACBdf
Steadman, Willis	X-AACfd	Strong, Nellie	.ACBdf*
Stearns, Olive	.AACFB*p	Strong, Walter	.ACBDFB
Steinbrook, Maria Louise	.ACFFCF*p	Struble, Adam	.AACde*p
Stephenson, Francis	.AACIAa*p	Struble, Franklin Pierce	.AACEd*
Stephenson, Nancy Jane	.AACIa*p	Struble, Hannah Gertrude (Sweet)	.
Sterns, — (Beebe)	.AChdA*		.....AACEd
Stevens, Amanda	.AChde	Struble, Nellie Irene	.AAACEdea
Stevens, Anna	.AABBbDc*	Stuart, Elmira (Hopkins)	.ACDj
Stevens, Benjamin	.ACDhC	Stuart, Sidney	.ACDj*
Stevens, Benson	.AChdAA	Stuart, Smith	.ACDjA
Stevens, Harriet	.AChd	Sturges, Mary	.AAECEA*p
Stevens, James	.AChdC	Sullivan, Allan Clyde	.ACEhCA
Stevens, John	.AChd*	Sullivan, Allan Walstad	.ACEhCAA
Stevens, Kate	.ACDha	Sullivan, Anna McCullan	.AAECFBda
Stevens, Louisa	.AChdB	Sullivan, Bryant Karl	.AACeBCD
Stevens, Manson	.AChdB*	Sullivan, Carlos Roy	.AACefAC

INDEX—PART TWO

Sullivan, Charles Alfred	AACEhC	Tanner, Charlotte	ACADFDB*
Sullivan, Charles Henry	AACEFA	Tanner, George Harrison	ACADFDB*p
Sullivan, Clayton Lee	AACEfACE	Taylor, Eliza	AACdeD*p
Sullivan, Edith Amelia	AACEfABA	Teater, Arminda A.	ACCdGA*
Sullivan, Edna Payson	AACEfBb	Teater, Peter B.	ACCdGA*p
Sullivan, Edward Payson	AACEfBb	Teed, Polly	AAACL*
Sullivan, Elsie Amelia	AACEfAd	Terpenning, Marie	AAEHaaa*p
Sullivan, Emily	AACEfAa	Thom, Isabel	AACLhbl*p
Sullivan, Estelle May	AACEfBa	Thomas, Louise M.	ACGFc*
Sullivan, Ethel Fern	AACEhCc	Thomas, Margaret	AACbA**p
Sullivan, Frances Amelia (Olmstead)	AACEfA*	Thompson, Elizabeth	ACAbCA*p
Sullivan, Frances (Ellis)	AACEfB*	Thompson, Jean	A*
Sullivan, Harriet (Hopkins)	AACEf	Thompson, Minnie Amy	ACAbC*
Sullivan, Helen Evangeline (Linnehan)	AACEfAB*	Thompson, Seth	ACAbC*p
Sullivan, Henrietta (Zimmerman)	AACEfAC*	Thorpe, George Kelson	ACAEaaa*
Sullivan, Jennie A.	AACEfBc	Thorpe, Louise Graham (Ivison)	ACAEaaa
Sullivan, John Garner	AACEf*	Thrall, Helen	ACFcBeB*
Sullivan, John Garner	AACEfBD	Tiedeman, Alice May (Hopkins)	AAABBFCa
Sullivan, Josiah	AACEh	Tiedeman, Claus	AAABFCA*p
Sullivan, Laura Lovina	AACEha	Tiedeman, Frederick	AAABFCA*
Sullivan, Lois Clark	AACEfd*p	Tinsley, Allen B.	AAEdBD*p
Sullivan, Luey Theodora	AACEhb	Tinsley, Mary Frances	AAEdBD*
Sullivan, Luella Adele (Perry)	AACEhe*	Tisher, Catherine	AAIDaAb*p
Sullivan, Mabel Lillian	AACEhCb	Todd, Caroline Matilda	AAClub*p
Sullivan, Margaret Frances	AACEfABB	Tomlin, Rebecca	ACAIcc*
Sullivan, Nancy	AACEfBD	Tominson, Phobe	ACGAA*
Sullivan, Nettie Abigail	AACEhd	Torrey, Jennie Amelia	ACAEaaA*
Sullivan, Parna	AACEda*p	Trask, _____	ACDGc*
Sullivan, Phebe Ann (Hopkins)	AACEh	Trask, Hattie	ACDGca
Sullivan, Potter	AACEf*p, AACeh*p	Trask, Lucy Maria	ACAfAd*p
Sullivan, Warner Hopkins	AACEfAB	Trask, Mary (Hopkins)	ACDGc
Sweazey, Daniel	AChee*	Traylor, George Archer	AAAACDA*p
Sweazey, Ella	AChee	Traylor, Mary Anna	AAAACDA*p
Sweazey, Saphronia (Guthrie)	AChee	Traylor, Nellie Addison	AAAACDA*
Sweeney, Annie Jane	ACAEaaAaA*p	Treat, Alice A.	ACAgB*B*
Sweet, Benjamin	AACEbe*	Treat, Alphon H.	ACAgB*B*p
Sweet, David Hopkins	AACEdB	Treat, Betsy	ACAEaa*p
Sweet, Eliphaz Chauacey	AACEdC	Treat, Lovina	ACAgB*B
Sweet, Florence Adalaid (Edwards) (McGee)	AACEdC**	Trux, Adam M.	AABBaca*p
Sweet, Flora Viona	AACEdf	Trux, Margaret	AABBbeaa
Sweet, Florence Virginia	X-AACEdCa	Trux, Stella (Wade)	AABBbea
Sweet, Florence Adelaid (Edwards) (McGee)	AACEdC**2	Trux, William Craig	AABBbea*
Sweet, George	AACEd*p	Tryon, Emily	ACAA*
Sweet, George S.	AACEd*	Tryon, Mary	ACAE*
Sweet, Hannah Gertrude	AACEde	Tuckerman, Infant	ACCECa
Sweet, Harriet (Brown)	ACBce	Tuckerman, Jacob	ACCECa*p
Sweet, Harriet Matilda	AACEda	Tuckerman, Jacob Edward	ACCECaA
Sweet, Jennie	ACAggB*	Tuckerman, Katherine (Barton)	ACCECaD
Sweet, Jerome Edwards	X-AACEdCB	Tuckerman, 3rd, Louis Bryant	ACCECaA*
Sweet, Nancy Jane (Hopkins)	AACEd	Tuckerman, Mary Ellen (Hopkins)	ACCECaD
Sweet, Nellie R. (DeCarr)	AACEdC*	Tuckerman, Mary Venable	ACCECa
Sweet, Theodore Weld	AACEdD	Tuckerman, Louis Bryant	ACCECa*
Talbot, Della Gertrude (Hopkins)	AARDCd	Tuckerman, Jr., Louis Bryant	ACCECa
Talbot, Emory Herschel	AABDCD*p	Tuckerman, Louis Bryant	ACCECaD*
Talbot, George Durban	AABDCIB	Tuckerman, Warmer Hopkins	ACCECaC
Talbot, Howard E.	AABDCD*	Tuckerman, William Colegrave	ACCECa
Talbot, Howard Hopkins	AABDCdA	Tuller, Abigail E.	ACCEhab*p
Talbot, Margaret Alice	AABDCde	Turner, Clarissa	ACBc*p
Talbot, Paul Hopkins	AABDCdC	Tutewiler, Alice Arazette (Kinne)	AABBaac
Talbot, Waite Whitney	AABDCdd		

INDEX—PART TWO

Tutewiler, Anna Viroqua	AABBaca	Weegar, Nelson	AABDBA*
Tutewiler, Howard	AABBa*	Weeks, Harriet Hopkins	AAChAe*
Tutewiler, Joseph	AABBa*p	Weideman, Chester Rudolph	ACAdicA
Tutewiler, Sidney Kinne	AABBaC	Weideman, Helen Demoris (Skelton)	ACAdic
Tye, Martha	AAACEhaD*p	Weideman, Rudolph Charles	ACAdic
Underhill, Arthur	AAAACbd*	Wells, Bertha Maria (Bangs)	AACdcic*
Underhill, Ernest	AAAACbd*	Wells, Edwin S.	ACGFdb
Underhill, Helen Elizabeth (Sands)	AAAACbc	Wells, Jr., Edwin S.	ACGFdb
Underhill, Kate McCrea (Sands)	AAAACbd	Wells, Mary	AAABF*p
Upson, Anna	AACEE*p	Wells, Olivia P.	AAAACb*
Van Anden, Harriet (Hopkins)	ACGAc	Wells, Prudence	ACFa*
Van Anden, Joshua	ACGAc*	Wescott, Albert Emmet	AACbAkC*2p
Vance, Ella	AABFaA*	West, Alonzo	AAABF*
Van Hooser, Charlotte B.	AACdeB*	Wescott, Eva	AAChAkC*2
Van Hooser, Henry	AAACdeB*p	West, Fidelia	ACAH*
Van Iderstine, Alonzo John	ACAcBaB	West, Lydia Ann	AAABFF*
Van Iderstine, Edith Alta	ACAcBaac	Westfall, Adelma	AACEaaA*p
Van Iderstine, Helen Jessie	ACAcBaaa	Wever, Nellie	ACGdAD*
Van Iderstine, Ida Amelia (Whitlock)	ACAcBaa	Whedon (or Wheddon), Abigail	ABA*
Van Iderstine, John	ACAcBa*p	Whedon (or Wheaton), Abigail	AAA*
Van Iderstine, Ray Horace	ACAcBaa	Whipple, Lucina Jeanette	ACBbc*
Van Normae, Stella	AACEAcB*	Whipple, Solomon	ACAbcC*p
Van Ustrand, Hannah	AACEd*p	White, _____	ACDhb*
Van Vredenburgh, Cornelia	AAAAA* ACAcD*	White, Belle Carmichael (Latrop)	ACFTba*
Van Wormier, Lucy	AAAAA* ACAcD*	White, Dr. Charles J.	AAFAeA*p, ABAEaA*p
Vater, Mary	AACECaD*p	White, Emily (Bothwell)	ACHaDe
Venable, Una	AACECaD*	White, Eunice	AAE*p
Venable, William Henry	AACECaD*p	White, Gertrude Isabel	ACFfAb
Vincent, Frances Helen	AAABBD*	White, Jennie (Hopkins)	ACFFh
Vincent, Jefferson	AAABBD*p	White, Jennie Hopkins	ACFfhaa
Vorce, Harriet	ACDach*p	White, Jonathan B.	ACFFh*
Wade, Evangeline	AAABBeb	White, Mary (Stevens)	ACDhb*
Wade, Franklin	AABPbe*	White, Roland	ACHaDe*
Wade, Harriet (Barney)	AAABPbe*	White, Willard Morley	ACFFhA
Wade, Martin C.	AABBbe*	Whiting, Emogene	ACGdD*
Wade, Stella	AABBbea	Whitlock, Alonzo	ACAdB*
Wagner, Lydia	AAABF*p	Whitlock, Clarinda Jannette (Shaw)	ACAdB*
Waite, Erastus	AABDC*p	Whitlock, Ida Amelia	ACAcBaa
Waite, Margaret Lavina (Hopkins)	AAACDf	Whitlock, Minnie Helen	ACAcBaa
Waldron, ——————	ACACDf*	Whitman, Elvira (Robinson)	ACAbaa
Wales, Mary Elizabeth	AAChb*B	Whitman, James	ACAAha*
Warner, Charlie Merton	AACEhaD	Whitney, Asaph	ACFG*
Warner, Howard Tye	AAACEhaDA	Whitney, Jerusha	ACFG*
Warner, Jennie May	AACEhac	Whitney, Pyrena	ACFG*
Warner, Laura Lovina (Sullivan)	AAACFha	Whitney, Susan Maria	AAACDf*
Warner, Milo Nelson	AACEhac	Whiton, Sarah	AAAE*
Warner, Myrtle Leona (Butler)	AAACFha	Wiggins, Laura	ACADF*D*
Warner, Nellie Laura	AAACFhaa	Wilbur, Dr.	AADAb*, ACBDb*
Warner, Nelson	AAACFha	Wilbur, Esther (Hopkins)	AAADAb*
Warner, Reuben	AAACFha*	Wilcox, Asel Foster	ACFFaA*
Warner, Rhoda	AABDaA*	Wilcox, Benjamin	ACFhb*
Warner, Ruby Theodora	AAACFhab	Wilcox, Edward	ACFphab*
Weaver, —————— (Beebe)	ACChde	Wilcox, Gertrude Ann (Freeman)	ACFhab*
Weaver, Elias R.	ACChde	Wilcox, Harriet Emeline	ACFhaba
Weaver, Mercy	ACADF*p	Wilcox, Mary Matilda	ACFhb*
Webster, Lucy Jane	AAACFhaA*	Wilcox, Winnie	ACFFaa*
Weed, Amelia Matilda	AAAAA*	Williams, Eben	ACAiA*
Weed, J. H.	AAADAA*, ACRDaa*	Williams, Millie	ACDRdeP*
Weed, Margaret (Hopkins)	AAADAA, ACBDbaz	Williams, Polly (Hayden)	ACAiA
Weed, Walter	AAAAA*	Willson, Emeline	AAECB*
Weegar, Grace Adelle	AABDBBA*	Willson, Osborn	AAECB*

INDEX = PART TWO

Wilson, David	AAFgC	Winslow, William Brown	.AACbAkaA
Wilson, Eli	AAfG*	Wolber, Alma M. (Hopkins)	..ACGfBp
Wilson, Eli	AAfGB	Wolber, Charles L.	..ACGCB*
Wilson, George	ACBb*	Wolber, Martha Jane	..ACGCBab
Wilson, Gilbert	AChGAB	Wolber, Orrin	..ACGCBaC
Wilson, James	AChG	Wolber, William	..ACGCBaa
Wilson, James	AChGAA	Wood, —	..ACDfAc*
Wilson, James Hopkins	ACBbA	Wood, Carrie (Loomis)	..ACDfAc
Wilson, John	AAfKB	Wood, Catherine Parnieha	..AACdBBd*
Wilson, John	AChf	Wood, Elizabeth	..AAAACB*p
Wilson, Julius	AAfKA	Wood, Staley Maude	..AACdBDd*p
Wilson, Letty (Cleveland)	AAfk	Woodruff, Elenora	..AACdG
Wilson, Levi	AChG Y	Woodworth, Harriet	..AAAAGC
Wilson, Lois	AAfKe	Woolheiser, Sarah	..ACFFaAaA*p
Wilson, Madison	AAfGa	Worden, Estella	..AABgbB
Wilson, Margaret (Cleveland)	AAfg	Wormuth, Sophronia	..ACFGaB*p
Wilson, Martha	AChA	Wright, Benjamin Gideon	..AACjaAA
Wilson, Martha (Hopkins)	AAg	Wright, — (Gothwell)	..AChabf
Wilson, Mary (Hopkins)	ACBb	Wright, Delia E.	..AAECD*
Wilson, Molly (Hopkins)	ACh	Wright, Donald Benjamin	..AACjaAAA
Wilson, Nancy	AChb	Wright, Edgar Philo	..AACjaA
Wilson, Nathan	AAfK*	Wright, Ellender	..AAEdbd*p
Wilson, Olive	AChc	Wright, Gideon	..AACja
Wilson, Polly	AChd	Wright, Hannah (Norton)	..AACja
Wilson, Polly (Armstrong)	AAACA*2, AChG*	Wright, Iva Norton	..AACja
Wilson, Rhoda	ACAIi*	Wright, Josephine Lelah (Benjamin)	..AACjaAb
Wilson, Robert	AAg*		..AACjaA*
Wilson, Samuel	ACh*	Wright, Levi	..AACja*p
Wilson, Samuel	AChE	Wright, Lucelia	..ACAAaAA*
Wilson, Stephen	AChGAC	Wright, Peter	..AChabf
Wilson, —	AAChel* ^p	Wright, Susan	..AACja*p
Winslow, Arthur Deane	AACbAka*	Yaple, Lavina Amelia	..AACdbaa*p
Winslow, Jr., Arthur Deane	AACbAkaB	Young, Cornelius	..ACAg
Winslow, Charles Bertrand	AACbAka*p	Young, Carrie Amanda	..AABgaaA*
Winslow, Douglas	AACbAkaC	Young, Hannah (Hamilton)	..ACAg
Winslow, Florence Louise (Rice)	AACbAka	Young, Levi S.	..AABgaa*p



L. L. HOPKINS
10 WASHINGTON ROAD
SCOTIA, N.Y.

October 6, 1949.

Western Reserve Historical Soc. Library
10825 East Boulevard
Cleveland, Ohio

Gentlemen: -

I suspect that you must have, in your book collection, a copy of the genealogy entitled: "The Descendants of James Hopkins and Jean Thompson of Voluntown, Connecticut"; compiled by D. F. Hopkins, A. W. Hopkins, and J. E. Tuckerman; and bearing the imprint: Cleveland/Published by Horace Carr/1917. In the Introduction, p. 9, the last sentence of par. 3 reads: "Records of sources are filed with the Western Reserve Historical Library, Cleveland, Ohio, where, with the original notes of the book, they may be found."

The above quotation leads me to believe that you might welcome an additional bit of information to include with those "sources" and "notes". In various places in the Preface and in the section headed "Early History of the Hopkins Family", notably on pp. 7, 17, 20, 34, and 35, are essentially identical notes stating that the original document quoted or referred to is "in the hands of Mrs. Caroline Hopkins McFarland (AAEFC)." This Mrs. Caroline Hopkins McFarland died quite a long time ago, whereupon the "original documents", so frequently referred to, came into the possession of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) McClarty (AAEFca). The latter, now in her 78th year, and in failing health, just recently presented to me all the "original documents" mentioned in the genealogy as belonging to her mother. These documents, together with certain others not mentioned in the genealogy, are professionally mounted on heavy paper and bound into a thin, imitation-leather-covered volume, of large format, marked "Hopkins Papers" on the cover. This binding job is of fairly recent date, I am told.

Now, since these originals form such an important part of the documentary evidence upon which the genealogy is based, I thought you might care to add this letter to the original "notes" of the compilers. It would at least serve to show the new location of important original sources.

Jan 30, 1930
Yours very truly,

L. L. Hopkins
Lawrence Leonard Hopkins (A/C)



FEB 75



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

